I

WebSite Design by Vivek Arora

Congress Abstracts pdf Documents

Please use the Find Command to search this document by author or any word in the text.

In the index located at the end of some documents, the name of each author is followed by the ID number of all the corresponding abstracts and their presentation sequence number.

Résumés du congrès documents pdf

Veuillez utiliser la commande Find/Trouver pour chercher un auteur ou tout autre séquence de mots dans ce document.

Dans l’index situé à la fin de quelques documents, le nom des auteurs est suivi des numéros d’identification et de présentation de tous les résumés correspondants.

Title|Storm Wind Study II (SWS-II) - the effects of swell on the wind stress
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Fred W.
Last_name_1|Dobson
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Robert J.
Last_name_2|Anderson
First_name_3|Peter K.
Last_name_3|Taylor
First_name_4|Margaret J.
Last_name_4|Yelland
Organisation_1|Fisheries & Oceans Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Southampton Oceanographic Centre
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|DobsonF@mar.DFO-MPO.gc.ca
phone|(902) 426-3584
fax|(902) 426-7827
street_address|Bedford Institute of Oceanography, 1 Challenger Dr.,
city|Dartmouth
province|NS
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|The second Storm Wind Study (SWS-II) was a joint project among Environment Canada, Fisheries and Oceans Canada, and the Southampton Oceanographic Centre. The experimental area was the Hibernia site on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland, and the experiment covered the period 25 October 1997 – 9 April 1998. The Bedford Institute of Oceanography vessel CCGS Hudson was at the site from 17 November - 6 December 1997. An extensive set of meteorological and directional wave data were gathered from the Hudson and nearby buoys, often during strong winds and high sea states. These data will be used to investigate the influence of swell on the area rate of momentum transfer from air to sea – the wind stress.

Recent work by two of the authors (Taylor & Yelland, The Dependence of Sea Surface Roughness on the Height and Steepness of the Waves, submitted to JPO, 2000) has suggested that the aerodynamic roughness of the sea surface, scaled by the significant wave height, can best be characterized as a function of the overall wave steepness as measured by the ratio of significant height to wavelength at the peak of the spectrum. The wave parameters include the influence of the swell. This work predicts the counter-intuitive observation that open-ocean roughnesses are often considerably lower than would be expected for a fully-developed pure wind sea. For SWS-2, good agreement was obtained between average values of the observed and predicted roughness. However, there was significant scatter for individual roughness predictions. This was assumed to be due to the neglect of the directional difference between wind sea and swell, and the use of the peak wavelength to characterise the spectrum.

The present analysis will use the extensive and well-calibrated set of directional wave spectra, wind stress, and wind data from SWS-2, to investigate the detailed effects of the directional properties of the wave field both sea and swell on the observed wind stress values. The results will be presented for several case studies during the experiment period.

Title|ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROLS OF CARBON DIOXIDE FLUXES ABOVE A PACIFIC NORTHWEST DOUGLAS-FIR FOREST
author_no|9
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Eva-Maria
Last_name_1|Jork
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|T. Andrew
Last_name_2|Black
First_name_3|Gordon B.
Last_name_3|Drewitt
First_name_4|Elyn R.
Last_name_4|Humphreys
First_name_5|Zoran
Last_name_5|Nesic
First_name_6|Nigel J.
Last_name_6|Livingston
First_name_7|M. Altaf
Last_name_7|Arain
First_name_8|Michael D.
Last_name_8|Novak
First_name_9|Dave L.
Last_name_9|Spittlehouse
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.7
If_affiliated|1.8
Organisation_2|University of Victoria, Department of Biology
If_affiliated|2.6
Organisation_3|BC Ministry of Forests, Research Branch
If_affiliated|3.9
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|jork@interchange.ubc.ca
phone|604 822-5654
fax|604 822-4400
street_address|266B-2357 Main Mall
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|This paper reports carbon sequestration by a 50-year-old, 33-m-tall Douglas-fir (Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco) forest (an Ameriflux site) near Campbell River, Vancouver Island. We investigated

environmental controls on CO2 fluxes (Fc) for 1997-99 and developed empirical models. Because anabatic/katabatic winds and land-sea circulations affect this sloping site, the significance of advective and drainage flows was assessed.

Eddy-covariance fluxes were measured by a 3-dimensional sonic anemometer (R2, Gill Instruments), a krypton open-path hygrometer (KH20, Campbell Scientific Inc.), and an infrared-gas analyzer (6262, LI-COR Inc.), mounted at the 43-m height on a 51-cm triangular tower. The analyzer, which had a 4-m-long heated sampling tube, was temperature-controlled and automatically calibrated daily. Half-hour fluxes were calculated on-line by a PC and transmitted daily to UBC via modem/cellular phone. A 3000 Amp-hour 12-V battery/generator system supplied power.

Photosynthesis occurred throughout the year resulting in CO2 uptake frequently exceeding 20 and 10 umol/m2/s in spring/summer and winter, respectively. Relating daily mean CO2 uptake to photosynthetically active radiation (PAR), air temperature, saturation deficit and soil moisture (qv) using residual analysis, we developed a model explaining 68 of the total variance. Similarly, a respiration model derived from relationships between nighttime mean Fc (when friction velocity 0.2 m/s) and soil temperature, qv and PAR on the previous day accounted for 67 of the measured variance.

Clearly affected by the El-Nino and La-Nina events, carbon uptake was 31 higher in 1999 (514 gC/m2) than in 1998 (394 gC/m2), as a result of lower 1999 temperatures reducing respiratory loss and gross photosynthesis by 12 and 3 , respectively. These high uptake rates suggest that West Coast forests play an important role in the global carbon cycle. Climate change, however, is likely to significantly alter their sink capacity because CO2 exchange between forests and the atmosphere is strongly affected by environmental factors.

Title|Twin Otter Flux Measurements in the Mackenzie GEWEX Study (MAGS)
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Ian
Last_name_1|MacPherson
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Peter
Last_name_2|Schuepp
First_name_3|Raymond
Last_name_3|Desjardins
Organisation_1|National Research Council Canada, Ottawa, Ontario
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|McGill University, Montreal, Quebec
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Ottawa, Ontario
If_affiliated|3.3
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|ian.macpherson@nrc.ca
phone|(613)-998-3014
fax|(6130-952-1704
street_address|Building U-61, Montreal Rd.

city|Ottawa
province|Ontario
postal_code|K1V 9G2
country|Canada
Abstract|This paper describes the operation of the NRC Twin Otter atmospheric research aircraft as part of the university component of the Canadian GEWEX Enhanced Study (CAGES), an intensive observation period of MAGS. The aircraft was instrumented to measure the vertical fluxes of sensible and latent heat, momentum and CO2 and supporting meteorological and radiometric data. The focus of the aircraft program was the measurement of the heat and moisture exchange between the surface and the atmosphere, for comparison with ground-based flux data and, ultimately, the improvement of models used to predict these exchanges over extended areas of the Mackenzie basin. Twenty-five project flights were flown from Inuvik, NWT, over well-defined and repeatable ground tracks, including a 16x16-km grid pattern, a 100-km regional run, and tracks over forest and the Mackenzie Delta. Flights from May 21-June 8 1999 captured the critical snow-melt period and initial greening of the vegetation, and a second series from July 5-14 provided comparative summer data when transpiration from the vegetation contributed a greater portion of the latent heat flux. Details of the flight program and a summary of the resulting flux measurements will be presented.

Title|The Energetics and Influence of the M2 Tide on the Circulation of a Two-Silled Fjord
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Michael W.
Last_name_1|Stacey
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Yves
Last_name_2|Gratton
Organisation_1|Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston ON
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|INRS-Eau, Sainte-Foy, PQ
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|stacey-m@rmc.ca
phone|(613) 541-6000 (ext 6414)
fax|(613) 541-6040
street_address|P.O. Box 17000 Stn Forces
city|Kingston
province|Ontario
postal_code|K7K 7B4
country|Canada
Abstract|A laterally-integrated, two-dimensional numerical model is used to examine the influence of the M2 tide on the circulation in the Saguenay Fjord, a two-silled fjord (with a large inner and a small outer basin) located on the north shore of the St. Lawrence Estuary. The influence of freshwater runoff on the circulation in the fjord is also taken into account. The simulated M2 tidal velocity near the surface in the outer basin can exceed 1 m/s. The M2 tide in the inner basin is much less vigorous, but it still has velocity amplitudes of about 10 cm/s in the deepest part of the inner basin. The M2 tide has a significant influence on the sub-tidal circulation because much of the

vertical mixing associated with the tidally-generated internal motions occurs in the smaller outer basin. Therefore, the density at depth in the outer basin decreases faster than it does in the inner basin, and the resulting horizontal pressure gradient causes a bottom flow of water from the inner to the outer basin across the inner sill. This reverse renewal is evident in both the available observations and the simulation.

According to the numerical model most of the M2 energy withdrawn from the surface tide is fed into the internal tide. A significant amount of tidal energy is also advected by the mean flow velocity. The diffusive flux of tidal energy (i.e., the energy flux that is associated with motions that are sub-grid scale according to the model) is small. Most of the dissipation in the fjord occurs in the outer basin and is concentrated near the sills. Because of the sub-tidal circulation, the baroclinic pressure (i.e., the total pressure but with the influence of the surface displacement removed) is associated with energy fluxes greater than 150 MW within the fjord. These fluxes represent a large redistribution of energy within the fjord, and their horizontal divergence along the fjord is almost in balance with the rate of change of potential energy.

Title|Sensitivity of Oceanic Mixed Layer to Surface Forcing
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Serge
Last_name_1|D Alessio
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Kenzu
Last_name_2|Abdella
First_name_3|Norm
Last_name_3|McFarlane
Organisation_1|University of Waterloo
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Trent University
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|3.3
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|sdalessio@math.uwaterloo.ca
phone|(519) 885-1211, ext. 5014
fax|(519) 746-0274
street_address|200 University Avenue
city|Waterloo
province|Ontario
postal_code|N2L 3G1
country|Canada
Abstract|This talk will concentrate on the response of the upper ocean to atmospheric forcing. Specifically, we have examined the sensitivity to different surface flux parameterizations. To accomplish this we have adopted the surface flux parameterizations of Large Pond (JPO, 1982), Martin (JGR, 1985) and Abdella McFarlane (BLM, 1996) in conjunction with the one-dimensional, second-order, turbulence closure scheme of D Alessio, Abdella McFarlane (JPO, 1998). It has been observed that the Abdella McFarlane scheme is particularly sensitive to the parameterization of the surface roughness length. In order to

adequately deal with this sensitivity, a new parameterization has been proposed which is more appropriate than currently used parameterizations and improves the overall agreement between the observed and simulated sea-surface temperature (SST). This parameterization involves modifying the familiar Charnock formula, which relies solely on wind generation, to also include a contribution arising from the thermal stability. The observational data sets used in this investigation include: data from ocean weathership station Papa (OWS P), and data from the LOTUS experiment. Comparisons between simulations and observations, which will be presented, indicate that the SST computed over the year-long simulation at OWS P can be quite sensitive to the surface forcing scheme applied.
Title|DEVELOPMENT AND IMPLICATIONS OF A PARAMETERISATION FOR TRANSIENT SHALLOW CUMULUS CONVECTION
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Knut
Last_name_1|von Salzen
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Norman
Last_name_2|McFarlane
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Knut.vonSalzen@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8230
fax|(250) 363-8247
street_address|PO Box 1700, STN CSC
city|Victoria
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Non-precipitating shallow cumulus clouds contribute considerably to the mixing of heat and moisture in the trade wind regions. The large impact of these clouds on the large-scale dynamics requires to parameterise their effects in atmospheric models. Currently, different parameterisations of shallow cumulus clouds in large-scale models exist. In this study, new approaches and a parameterisation used in operational models of the European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts (ECMWF) are considered. Major differences in the parameterisations are the treatment of entrainment processes and cloud life cycles. The implications of the different concepts employed in the parameterisations are discussed with respect to in-cloud properties, entrainment, detrainment, and updraft fluxes for a period during the Barbados Oceanographic and Meteorological Experiment (BOMEX) in 1969. Results of large-eddy simulations (LES) available for this period are used to test and evaluate the approaches.
Title|Closing the MAGS Water Budget
author_no|4
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|G.S.
Last_name_1|Strong
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Brian
Last_name_2|Proctor

First_name_3|Muyin
Last_name_3|Wang
First_name_4|Ric
Last_name_4|Soulis
Organisation_1|GEWEX/MAGS Secretariat
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|3.3
Organisation_4|University of Waterloo
If_affiliated|4.4
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|Geoff.Strong@ec.gc.ca
phone|(780)922-0665
fax|(780)951-8635
street_address|241 Hollands Drive, 52450 RR 222
city|Ardrossan
province|Alberta
postal_code|T8E 2G3
country|Canada
Abstract|A particularly elusive science problem for MAGS (The Mackenzie GEWEX Study) has been the closure of the atmospheric moisture budget and rationalizing it against the surface water budget. Two major sources of error are recognized: the difficulty in estimating inter-annual surface water storage, resulting in poor estimates of evapotranspiration (using P-R=E) and, the inability of two soundings per day to properly account for evapotranspiration in atmospheric estimates of P-E=R (through computations of flux convergence and the local rate of change of vertically-integrated precipitable water).

This presentation will show how MAGS is overcoming these problems through the use of hydrologic and atmospheric models to estimate inter-monthly basin storage, and through additional daily soundings at select sites to better estimate the diurnal signature in precipitable water resulting from local evapotranspiration. In this way, closure of monthly water budgets are now possible within acceptable error limits.

Title|Models of Coastally Trapped Disturbances: Validation from Realistic Simulations
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|P. L.
Last_name_1|Jackson
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|K. J.
Last_name_2|Tory
First_name_3|C. J. C.
Last_name_3|Reason
Organisation_1|Environmental Studies Program, University of Northern British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|School of Earth Sciences, University of Melbourne
If_affiliated|2.3

Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|peterj@unbc.ca
phone|(250) 960-5985
fax|(250) 960-5539
street_address|3333 University Way
city|Prince George
province|BC
postal_code|V2N 4Z9
country|Canada
Abstract|Numerical simulations of the 15-17 May 1985 atmospheric Coastal Trapped Disturbance (CTD) event along the west coast of North America are compared with the schematic model of CTD evolution developed by Skamarock et al. (1999) (SRK99) which was based upon more idealized simulations. It is shown that the general evolution of the May 1985 CTD is consistent with the SRK99 schematic model. It is further shown that secondary effects not contained in the SRK99 simulations, such as diurnal radiation variations and mesoscale topographic variations, can account for the variable CTD initiation and propagation observed both in nature and in the present numerical simulations. Diurnal radiation variations, coupled with differential heating of land and ocean, appear to play an important role in setting up the alongshore temperature gradient necessary for CTD formation and evolution. The modelled CTD is found to change dynamical characteristics from an initial Kelvin wave / bore similar to that discussed in Ralph et al. (1999) to a gravity current, and this change is consistent and coincident with a sharp change in translation speed of the disturbance.

References

Ralph, F.M., L. Armi, J.M. Bane, C. Dorman, W.D. Neff, P.J. Neiman, W. Nuss, P.O.G. Persson, 1998: Observations and analysis of the 10-11 June 1994 coastally trapped disturbance. Mon. Wea. Rev., 126, 2435-2465.

Skamarock, W.C., R. Rottuno, J.B. Klemp, 1999: Models of coastally trapped disturbances. J. Atmos. Sci., in press.

Title|Third-Order Moment Closure Through A Mass-Flux Approach
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Kenzu
Last_name_1|Abdella
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Arthur
Last_name_2|Petersen
Organisation_1|Trent University, Peterborough, Canada

If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|kabdella@trentu.ca
phone|705-748-1543
fax|705-748-1630

street_address|Department of Mathematics
city|Peterborough
province|Ontario
postal_code|K9J 7B8
country|Canada
Abstract|The parameterization of the third moments, the flux of the heat flux and the flux of the potential temperature variance is considered. It is shown that parameterizations of these moments using the mass-flux approach with top-hat profile assumption lead to a significant underestimation resulting in an inaccurate representation of second moments in the convective boundary layer. It is also shown that the underestimation is a result of the top-hat profile assumption in which the sub-plume contributions to the total fluxes are ignored. By including these contributions a new parameterization is proposed. The proposed parameterization satisfies the physical requirements of symmetry and realizability and it gives results that are in fair agreement with the large-eddy simulations (LES) data.

Title|Carbon fluxes following harvesting and fire in the boreal forest.
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Brian
Last_name_1|Amiro
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Canadian Forest Service, Northern Forestry Centre
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|bamiro@nrcan.gc.ca
phone|780-435-7217
fax|780-435-7359
street_address|5320 - 122 Street
city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T6H 3S5
country|Canada

Abstract|Disturbances by fire and harvesting are thought to control the carbon balance of the Canadian boreal forest. However, there are few direct measurements of carbon fluxes following disturbances to provide data needed to refine mathematical models. The eddy covariance technique was used with paired towers to measure fluxes simultaneously at disturbed and undisturbed sites over periods of about one week during the growing season. The disturbances were: a one-year-old burned jackpine stand that experienced an intense crown fire near Fort Providence, Northwest Territories a one-year-old clearcut aspen area near Peace River, Alberta and a ten-year-old burned, mixed forest near Prince Albert National Park, Saskatchewan. Nearby mature forest stands of the same types were also measured as controls. Daytime CO2 fluxes were much reduced at the harvested site, but night-time CO2 fluxes were identical to that of the mature aspen forest. The overall effect was that the harvested site was a carbon source of about 2.4 g carbon m-2 day-1, while the mature site was a sink of about -4 g carbon m-2 day-1. The one-year-old burn had a continuous CO2 efflux of about 0.8 g carbon m-2 day-1 compared to the mature jackpine forest sink of -0.5 g carbon m-2 day-1. The 10-year-old burned site had half-hour CO2 fluxes that

were slightly less than a mature site, but there was no significant difference between the daily integration (-1.3 g carbon m-2 day-1 at mature site and -2.9 g carbon m-2 day-1 at 10-year-old burn site). It appears that most of the effect occurs within the first ten years following disturbance, but more data are needed on other forest and disturbance types for the first 20 years following the disturbance event.

Title|Simulations of aerosol optical depth using the CCCma GCM as compared to AERONET and AVHRR data
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ulrike
Last_name_1|Lohmann
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Glen
Last_name_2|Lesins
Organisation_1|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Ulrike.Lohmann@Dal.Ca
phone|(902) 494-2324
fax|(902) 494-5191
street_address|Dept. of Physics
city|Halifax
province|N.S.
postal_code|B3H 3J5
country|Canada
Abstract|The general circulation model (GCM) of the Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis (CCCma) solves prognostic equations for the mass mixing ratios of sulfate aerosols, hydrophobic and hydrophilic organic and black carbon, dust and sea salt. Sources due to fossil fuel use, biomass burning, volcanoes, oceanic DMS emissions, deserts, forests emitting organic carbon precursors and bursting of white-cap bubbles are given from different source inventories. The aerosols are subject to transport, dry and wet deposition and chemical transformation in case of sulfates. For radiative purposes we consider each species to be distributed log-normally following the OPAC climatology (Hess et al. 1998). Since some aerosol species swell as the relative humidity increases, while others like black carbon and dust do not, the optical properties can be different if the various aerosol species are assumed to be externally mixed or internally mixed. The AERONET (Aerosol robotic network) data (Holben et al. 1999) provide measurements of aerosol optical depth at different continental sites complementing nicely the information over the oceans obtained by AVHRR (Husar et al. 1997). The comparison with AVHRR and AERONET data will tell us if the simulated aerosol optical depth is in closer agreement with the observations when the species are externally or internally mixed. Sensitivity studies with different mixing assumptions, mode radii and widths of distributions will also be carried out.

Title| Measurements of the accumulation size aerosols during NODEM
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Martin
Last_name_1|Montero

First_name_2|Ulrike
Last_name_2|Lohmann
Presenting_author|2
First_name_3|Glen
Last_name_3|Lesins
Organisation_1|Instituto Mexicano de Tecnologia del Agua
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Ulrike.Lohmann@Dal.Ca
phone|(902) 494-2324

fax|(902) 494-5191
street_address|Dept. of Physics
city|Halifax
province|N.S.
postal_code|B3H 3J5
country|Canada
Abstract|As part of the Northern Oceans DMS Emission Model (NODEM) project, aerosol sampling was taken during a cruise in the North Atlantic from September 18 to October 2, 1999, covering a large part of the remote North Atlantic, the Labrador Sea, and the southwest of the Canadian coast. The measurements were conducted using a PCASP-100X probe which counts and sizes the particles into 15 size bins between 140 and 3000 nm using a light scattering technique. The accumulation mode particles studied here are important because in this mode contributions from both the non-sea-salt sulfate (related to DMS) and the sea-salt component of the marine aerosols can be found. First analyses have shown that a possible correlation between aerosol number concentration and actual wind speed (measured at the ship) is far from evident. This correlation is very well known for sea-salt aerosols but here we are dealing with accumulation mode sea-salt particles which have a residence time of about 60 hours (Gong and Barrie, 1997) and therefore depend less on instantaneous wind speed than larger particles. Back trajectory analysis allows us to categorize the aerosol data according to their different origins. Aerosol size distribution for the different categories, correlations with wind speed and a classification according to DMS or sea-salt particles will be presented during the talk.

Title|The Asian Dust Event of April 1998: 1. Impact on the Lower Fraser Valley, B.C.
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|McKendry
Last_name_1|Ian
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|The University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|ian@geog.ubc.ca
phone|604 822-4929

fax|604 822 6150
street_address|251-1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver,
province|Britsih Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|For the first time, long-range transport of mineral aerosol (Kosa) from Western China of southwestern British Columbia is documented. This late April 1998 event coincided with an episode of reduced dispersion and photochemical smog in the Lower Fraser Valley. Filter samples in the region show a massive injection of crustal elements (Si, Fe, Al and Ca) with concentrations of Si approximately double those previously recorded. Ratios of these elements to Fe are shown to be statistically similar to ratios observed in Kosa aerosol events in Hawaii and China. On the basis of the difference between observed and expected elemental concentrations and reconstructed soil mass in the episode, it is estimated that Asian dust contributed up to 50 of observed PM10 in the LFV , the remainder being attributed to local sources. Comparison of the April 1998 event with two spring meteorological analogues is consistent with this estimate.
Given the expected growth in fossil fuel consumption in Asia and recent observations of anthropogenic pollutants reaching western Washington State, this event illustrates the extent to which air quality in western North America may be increasingly affected by Asian pollutant emissions.
Title|The Asian Dust Event of April 1998: 2. MC2 Simulations of Downmixing
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Josh
Last_name_1|Hacker
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Ian
Last_name_2|McKendry
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia

If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|jhack@geog.ubc.ca
phone|604 822 6620
fax|604 822 6150
street_address|251- 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|The MC2 model is used to investigate the transport of tropospheric mineral aerosol emanating from a dust storm in western China into the boundary layer over western North America. MC2 was modified to permit tracking of passive tracers and was initialised with an aerosol distribution based on satellite and lidar data. Simulations suggest that mineral dust was incorporated into the planetary boundary layer as a result of strong subsidence and mountain wave activity that

permitted interception of lower tropospheric elevated aerosol layers by surface based mixing processes over the mountainous interior of the southern BC and Washington State. Surface easterly (outflow) winds then transported this material into the Lower Fraser Valley where it contributed significantly to total particulate loadings and an intense haze. This mechanism is consistent with the observed spatial and temporal distribution of PM10.
The mechanisms identified over the mountainous regions of western North America are also likely to contribute to the interception of anthropogenic pollutants that cross the North Pacific in the free troposphere.

Title|Convective Transport Theory for Surface Fluxes
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Roland
Last_name_1|Stull
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Edi
Last_name_2|Santoso
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rstull@eos.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-5901
fax|604-822-6150
street_address|6339 Stores Rd. (EOS Dept)
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract| Convective transport theory (CTT) estimates near-surface turbulent fluxes from differences of mean variables between the surface skin and the mid-mixed layer (ML). The rate of this turbulent transport is proportional to the product of a convective velocity times an empirical transport coefficient (Stull 1994). To further investigate CTT, five topics are discussed:

1) New data from three different sites within Boundary Layer Experiment - 1996 (BLX96) are presented, and used to evaluate CTT.

2) Old data from six other field programs (BLX83, Koorin, FIFE, Monsoon 90, HAPEX-MOBILHY, and TOGA-COARE) are re-analyzed to test CTT.

3) Evidence from virtually all of these experiments indicates that the empirical transport coefficients for momentum fluxes depend on surface roughness, while those for heat fluxes do not.

4) Positive turbulent heat fluxes are observed to exist near the bottom of the ML even when there is zero potential temperature difference between the surface skin and the mid-ML. Evidence suggests that positive heat fluxes could also occur when the surface skin has a slightly colder potential temperature than the mid-ML, implying a flux that is opposite or counter to the potential-temperature difference.

5) Such counter-difference fluxes could be explained by an infrared radiative transfer from the surface skin, or by non-equilibrium conditions during rapidly-changing insolation near sunset.
Title|Wind and Temperature Profiles in the Radix Layer
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Roland
Last_name_1|Stull
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Edi
Last_name_2|Santoso
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rstull@eos.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-5901
fax|604-822-6150
street_address|6339 Stores Rd. (EOS Dept)
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract| In the large center region of the convective boundary layer is a uniform layer where wind speed and potential temperature are nearly constant with height. Below this uniform layer (UL), wind speed decreases to zero at the ground, while potential temperature increases to the surface skin value. This whole region below the uniform layer was identified by Santoso and Stull (1998) as the radix layer (RxL), and is of order of hundreds of meters thick. Within the RxL lies the classical surface layer (order of tens of meters thick) that obeys traditional Monin-Obukhov similarity theory.

The RxL depth is shown to depend on friction velocity, Deardorff velocity, and boundary layer depth. The wind RxL is usually thicker than the temperature RxL. Using RxL depth, UL wind speed, and UL potential temperature as length, velocity and temperature scales, respectively, one can form dimensionless heights, velocities, and temperatures. When observations obtained within the RxL are plotted in this dimensionless framework, the data collapse into similarity curves. Empirical profile equations are proposed to describe this RxL similarity. When these profile equations are combined with the flux equations from convective transport theory (Stull 1994), the result are new flux-profile equations for a deep region within the bottom of the convective boundary layer.

These RxL profile similarity equations are calibrated using data from four sites with different roughnesses: Minnesota, BLX96-Lamont, BLX96-Meeker, and BLX96-Winfield. The empirical parameters are found to be invariant from site to site, except for the profile shape parameter for wind speed. This parameter is found to depend on standard deviation of terrain elevation, rather than on the aerodynamic roughness length. The resulting parameter values are compared with independent data from a forested fifth site, Koorin, and it is found that displacement height must be subtracted from all the heights in the RxL profile equations.
Title|High-resolution Real-time Forecast Research over W. Canada

author_no|4
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Roland
Last_name_1|Stull
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Henryk
Last_name_2|Modzelewski
First_name_3|Josh
Last_name_3|Hacker
First_name_4|Xingxiu
Last_name_4|Deng
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rstull@eos.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-5901
fax|604-822-6150
street_address|6339 Stores Rd (EOS Dept)
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Daily, real-time, ensemble forecasts for Western Canada have been made at UBC for over 4 years. Experiments have been run with 3.3 km grid spacing over the Georgia Basin, and with multi-model, multi-IC, multi-physics ensembles. These research findings could be useful for high-res forecasts by operational centers. In particular, output of many traditional weather fields is useless in very-small domain mesoscale forecasts in complex terrain (e.g., isobars, contours, thickness, vorticity). Grid-cell forecasts in steep terrain must be localized during post processing to remove altitude biases. Ensemble forecasts on outer coarser meshes improve predictability upstream over the Pacific, while higher resolution on inner finer meshes is most important over complex terrain. Forecast case studies will be shown for fine mesoscale wind effects, including the Olympic Mountain Convergence Zone over Vancouver and Victoria. Research needs for further improvements at fine resolution will be discussed.
Title|Long-Lead Prediction of Summer Precipitation over the Canadian Prairies - A Brief Overview and Present Status
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Edmund R.
Last_name_1|Garnett
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of Saskatchewan
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|erg415@mail.usask.ca
phone|306-966-5675
fax|306-934-2683
street_address|1337 College Drive
city|Saskatoon

province|Saskatchewan
postal_code|S7N 0W6
country|Canada
Abstract|The prairie region of Western Canada is one of the world s major agricultural areas producing an annual average of about 22.9 million tones of spring wheat during 1990-1995. A key determinant of spring wheat yield and protein is June and especially July rainfall. Interannual climatic variability contributes to large deviations in production and poses a threat to the agro ecosystem and rural sustainability especially during times of low prices. The effect of the 1988 drought on agriculture is an indicator of society s vulnerability to such events. Canada s agricultural production decreased by 12.7 in 1988 and the drought was estimated to have caused a direct production loss of 1.8 billion (in 1981 dollars). Advance knowledge of summer weather and reliable estimates of grain production and quality is thus of considerable importance to grain producers, marketers and planners. Specifically, there is a need for a statistical teleconnection based model for the long-lead forecasting of climate, yield and quality.

There are many forcing functions governing the amount of precipitation, that occurs on the Canadian Prairies during the summer months. These include the El Ni o/Southern Oscillation phenomenon, the Pacific North American Teleconnection (PNA) flow pattern, the position and strength of the Pacific High, the size, shape and long wave positions associated with the circumpolar vortex, North Pacific sea surface temperatures, North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO) and feedback mechanisms between the surface and atmosphere. Less direct influences are factors such as the QBO, Eurasian snowcover and performance of the Indian monsoon.

Simple empirical analysis as well as statistical regression techniques are being used to investigate various teleconnective linkages. Regression equations are being developed that include a suite of physically sound variables for explaining a large portion of Canadian prairie precipitation and temperature variation and ultimately for developing estimates of Western Canadian spring wheat yield and quality with a lead time of 3 to 6 months.

Title|Gauging impacts of climate change on the Pacific Northwest using the Pacific Decadal Oscillation and ENSO
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Philip
Last_name_1|Mote
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Alan
Last_name_2|Hamlet
First_name_3|Nathan
Last_name_3|Mantua
Organisation_1|JISAO/SMA Climate Impacts Group, University of Washington
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|THE ROLE OF THE PACIFIC IN CLIMATE AND WEATHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit

email|philip@atmos.washington.edu
phone|(206) 616-5346
fax|(206) 616-5775
street_address|Box 354235
city|Seattle
province|WA
postal_code|98195-4235
country|USA
Abstract|As a basis for estimating the potential impacts of future climate change on natural resources in the Pacific Northwest, we have performed quantitative analyses of the impacts of past variations. In particular, the low-frequency variations of the Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO) provide a useful surrogate for gauging the impacts of possible future climate change. Subtle changes in temperature and precipitation associated with the PDO have had a dramatic impact in the past on the region s water resources, on salmon abundance, and on forest fires. In the PNW, the primary impacts pathway is via the region s water resources.

Scenarios for future climate suggest that changes in temperature and precipitation will raise snow lines and cause snow to melt earlier in the year. Thus, the annual cycle of the water supply and the annual flow amount are expected to change. Similar, albeit probably smaller, changes have been noted on decade-to-decade time scales as a result of PDO climate variations. Such changes in snowpack and summer water supply would cause drought stress in forests, possibly leading to extensive and permanent reductions in forested area, and spawning and rearing difficulties for salmon (in addition to the difficulties posed by rising water temperatures). Winter landslides and flooding could also become more frequent.

For humans, the consequences of climate change extend beyond the abovementioned direct effects on natural resources. Reductions in summer water supply would increase stress on managed watersheds due to unavoidable conflicts among water supply for irrigation and urban uses, instream flow, recreation, hydropower, and other uses that rely on storage of winter snowpack. The effects of increasing regional population are expected to exacerbate conflicts over declining water supplies.

Title|Circulation within the North Water Polynya in Baffin Bay
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Humfrey
Last_name_1|Melling
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Grant
Last_name_2|Ingram
First_name_3|Yves
Last_name_3|Gratton
Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences, Sidney, Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|St Georges College, University of British Columbia, Canada
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|INRS-Eau, Sainte-Foy, Canada
If_affiliated|3.3

Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|mellingh@dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|250-363-6552
fax|250-363-6746
street_address|9860 West Saanich Road
city|Sidney
province|BC
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|The North Water is a recurrent polynya at the northern end of Baffin Bay. As part of the International North Water Project, recording current meters were moored within this polynya during 1997-98 to study the physical reasons for its existence. The North Water is dominated by a strong southward flow of cold water and ice from the Arctic Ocean. Although most of the warm West Greenland Current crosses Baffin Bay to the south of the polynya, a branch provides a modest northward flow of warm water up the eastern side. When the inflow of ice from the north is blocked in Smith Sound, the continued drift out of northern Baffin Bay is sufficient to create the North Water, without oceanic heating. The warm northward flow is diverted by the complex glaciomarine topography near the Carey Islands, where it loses much of its heat through re-circulation into and isopycnal mixing with the Arctic outflow. The remnant that continues north is overrun by cold Arctic waters of lower salinity. However, upwelling near the Greenland coast forced by Ekman transport brings the warm water to the base of the turbulent surface layer where it is entrained. The resulting flux of sensible heat provides about one third of the surface heat loss and reduces ice growth correspondingly. Brine-driven convection provides the energy for entrainment. Therefore, the sensible heat forcing of the polynya is dependent upon freezing. In particular, since the sensible heat flux decreases as ice growth slows in spring, this mechanism cannot explain the early appearance of ice-free waters.
Title|Analysis of Airborne Flux Observations in the Mackenzie GEWEX Study (MAGS)
author_no|6
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|Peter H.
Last_name_1|Schuepp
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|J. I.
Last_name_2|Macpherson
First_name_3|S. O.
Last_name_3|Ogunjemiyo
First_name_4|N.
Last_name_4|Neumann
First_name_5|P.
Last_name_5|Yau
First_name_6|B.
Last_name_6|Nagarajan
Organisation_1|McGill Universty, Montreal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.6
Organisation_2|National Research Council, Ottawa
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|University of California at Santa Barabara

If_affiliated|3.3
Organisation_4|National Water Research Institute, Saskatoon
If_affiliated|4.4
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|pschuepp@nrs.mcgill.ca
phone|514-398-7935
fax|514-398-7990
street_address|Macdonald Campus, Dept. of Natural Resource Sciences,
Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue
city|Montreal
province|QC
postal_code|H9X 3V9
country|Canada
Abstract|This paper will complement a parallel paper submitted by MacPherson et al., which describes the operation of the Canadian Twin Otter flux research aircraft in MAGS, and resulting flux estimates of sensible heat, latent heat and carbon dioxide over tundra, delta and forested regions in the northern Mackenzie Basin. It will focus on the following aspects: (a) Energy balance closure and partitioning: The proportion of available energy allocated to sensible and latent heat flux, as opposed to that used in storage and ground flux, varied by factors up to 10 during the observation period (snow-melt to early summer conditions), and the partitioning between sensible and latent heat flux (Bowen Ratio) by factors up to 5. The physical and physiological processes that must be understood in modelling such variability in the surface boundary condition for biosphere-atmosphere exchange will be discussed (b) Link to remote sensing: The spatial distributions of observed fluxes will be compared against radiometric surface characteristics from satellites in an attempt to determine the potential of using satellite-based remote sensing for estimation of surface-atmosphere exchange in northern ecosystems (c) Link to boundary-layer modelling: Airborne data obtained over regional, forested transects with and without presence of small lakes will be examined against preliminary results of 3-d MC2 modelling in an attempt to assess the effects of small lakes on regional evaporation.

Title|Ensemble Forecasting a Bust
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Joshua P.
Last_name_1|Hacker
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|S.
Last_name_2|Krayenhoff
First_name_3|R. B.
Last_name_3|Stull
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia Atmospheric Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|THE ROLE OF THE PACIFIC IN CLIMATE AND WEATHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|jhack@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822 6620
fax|(604) 822 6150
street_address|1984 West Mall ste. 217

city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract| Tuesday, 9 February 1999, residents of the British Columbia (BC), Canada, lower mainland (Vancouver area) began preparing for an intense maritime cyclone that was forecast to bring heavy snow and rain, and strong winds to the area the evening of 10 Feb. The morning of 10 Feb., the local forecast office issued both a wind warning, with winds forecast to reach 60-80 km per h, and a snowfall warning with accumulations of 4-8 cm that evening. The afternoon forecast update also included wind and snowfall warnings, with the winds expected to increase to 70-90 km per h, and rainfall accumulations of 50 mm on 11 Feb. The low-pressure center was forecast to lay a few hundred km off the central BC coast by that evening, with the associated front (warm occluded) having crossed the lower mainland overnight on 10 Feb. By 1600 PST 11 Feb., the winds at Vancouver International Airport (YVR) were recorded as approximately 20 km per h, and the region did not receive significant precipitation until after 0400 PST 14 Feb.

Model guidance for this storm event was poor, prompting an investigation into the source of error for the forecast. To estimate the effect of initial condition uncertainty, a short-range ensemble system is developed and tested on a LAM grid for a 10-day period surrounding the storm. To estimate the effect of model uncertainty, a physics-based ensemble is run for the same period. Results suggest that the IC-based ensemble is a good first-order estimate of IC uncertainty. The behaviour of the ensemble also suggests a fairly good sampling of the IC probability density function. Comparing the results with the physics-based ensemble shows that the IC uncertainty is more important than model uncertainty for this case.

Title|Current and Nutrient Pathway Simulations for the Western Continental Margin of Vancouver Island
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Michael
Last_name_1|Foreman
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Peter
Last_name_2|Chandler
Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|foremanm@dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|250-363-6306
fax|250-363-6746
street_address|9860 West Saanich Rd., P.O. Box 6000
city|Sidney
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|As part of the Global Ocean Ecosystem Dynamics research programme (GLOBEC), a three-dimensional finite element model has been used to simulate summer currents and nutrient pathways off the west

coast of Vancouver Island, Canada. The current calculations were forced with seasonal winds, climatological ocean density fields, and elevation-specified boundary conditions that were adjusted via inversion to more accurately represent the California Undercurrent and estuarine flow in Juan de Fuca Strait. Tides were included in the simulations in order to correctly represent turbulent mixing, bottom friction, and the contribution of tidal rectification. The model currents compared favourably with observations, capturing strong shears both vertically in Juan de Fuca Strait, and horizontally and vertically across the continental shelf and slope. Several Lagrangian particle-tracking experiments were conducted to simulate nutrient pathways and to explain biological productivity on the continental shelf.

Title|The Evaluation of Land Surface Moisture Budget in the CCCma GCM3 AMIP2 Simulation
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Vivek
Last_name_1|Arora
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|George
Last_name_2|Boer
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|vivek.arora@ec.gc.ca
phone|250-363-8246
fax|250-363-8247
street_address|PO Box 1700, University of Victoria, STN CSC
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Moisture budget at the land surface is analyzed in the Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis (CCCma) third generation general circulation model's (GCM3) AMIP2 simulation using monthly data. GCM3 is similar to GCM2 in many respects, however, also includes several new key features. A new module for treatment of land surface processes, CLASS, is also introduced in GCM3. CLASS includes 3 soil layers, a snow layer where applicable, and a vegetative canopy treatment. In the AMIP2 simulation, GCM3 is integrated for a 17 year period (1979-1995) with specified observed monthly mean sea surface temperatures (SST) and sea-ice concentrations.

The analysis show that over the land surface globally averaged mean annual precipitation and runoff rates compare well with observations, although there are discrepancies in the simulation of regional precipitation, and consequently runoff, estimates. Moisture at the land surface, in CLASS, is processed via three moisture reservoirs - the canopy, the snow, and the ground. Moisture fluxes for these reservoirs are investigated and show that the canopy plays a major role in determining the partition of precipitation into evapotranspiration and

runoff at the land surface. On a global average it contributes to 72% of the total evapotranspiration.

The analysis of moisture fluxes for the ground moisture reservoir show that the precipitation is the primary contributor to the variability of soil moisture. This variability is dissipated by runoff and evapotranspiration, however, runoff plays a much larger role here because evapotranspiration estimates show little variability. In regions where evapotranspiration is controlled by the atmospheric conditions (as opposed to soil moisture), it contributes to soil moisture variability rather than dissipating it. Overall the results suggest that evapotranspiration does not significantly contributes to soil moisture variability, and that most of the variability in soil moisture and runoff is contributed by variability in precipitation.

Title|Vertical Mixing and Tracer Budgets in Stratified Estuaries
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Rich
Last_name_1|Pawlowicz
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Trish
Last_name_2|Bellchamber
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rich@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-1356
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|Dept. of Earth and Ocean Sciences, 6270 University Blvd.
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Although conceptual understanding of estuarine flow dominated by surface outflow and deep inflow is straightforward, actual computation of transports is less simple, especially in cases where multiple channels exist. Tracers are sometimes useful in addressing such issues but specification of realistic flow geometries often leads to ambiguities and hence underdetermined systems. Here it shown that a theory can be developed uniquely relating changes in salinity and temperature with transport and mixing parameters in a 2 layer exchange flow. Along-channel changes in the slope of T/S correlations are virtually independent of vertical mixing, but are directly related to horizontal layer transport and the input of heat through the surface. Changes in the layer salinity can be related to various ratios of horizontal and vertical (mixing) transports. Combining these two features of the theory permits a diagnostic determination of Lagrangian transport and mixing from standard hydrographic observations of layer temperature and salinity, and an estimate of the surface heat input. The theory is successfully applied to observations made in Haro Strait, British Columbia. Extension of the theory allows the computation of budgets for other nonconservative tracers, e.g. nutrients.
Title|Internal Tides and Waves in a Complex Estuary
author_no|1

organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Rich
Last_name_1|Pawlowicz
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|rich@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-1356
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|Dept. of Earth and Ocean Sciences, 6270 University Blvd.
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|A spring/neap cycle in stratification correlated with modulations in tidal forcing can be seen in many estuaries and suggests that tides must be converted into mixing turbulence through some mechanism. The interaction of tidal forcing with sills is an obvious candidate. Since this behaviour is strongly linked with the tide it is presumably highly regular, re-occurring in a similar fashion not only from tide to tide but also from year to year. Here I describe the time-dependent baroclinic behavior observed between two sills in a complex estuary (Haro Strait, British Columbia). Both large-scale low-frequency and small-scale high-frequency waves are generated. A theory is developed in order to understand the spatial patterns observed in temperature and velocity and it is shown that the Victoria Sill predictably generates a first mode internal tide with peak amplitude of 1 m/s. This is large enough that non-linear evolution occurs as the wave propagates away from the sill.
Title|Skill of seasonal hindcasts as function of the ensemble size
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Slava
Last_name_1|Kharin
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Francis
Last_name_2|Zwiers
First_name_3|Normand
Last_name_3|Gagnon
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Canadian Meteorological Centre, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|slava.kharin@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8240
fax|(250) 363-8247
street_address|UVic, P.O. Box 1700 STN CSC
city|Victoria
province|BC

postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Forecast skill as function of the ensemble size is examined in a 24-member ensemble of northern winter hindcasts produced with the second generation general circulation model of the Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis. These integrations are initialized from the NCEP reanalyses lagged by 6 hours prior to the forecast season. The sea surface temperatures are forecasted by persisting the monthly mean anomaly observed prior to the forecast period. Potential predictability of the lower boundary forced variability is estimated.

The skill maximum of zero time lead forecasts in the first 1-2 weeks, when the skill originates predominately from the initial conditions, is achieved for relatively small ensemble sizes. The forecast skill in the rest of the season increases monotonically with the ensemble size. The skill of DJF Z500 hindcasts in the Northern Hemisphere and in the Pacific/North America sector improves substantially when the ensemble size increases from 6 to 24. The statistical skill improvement is also better for larger ensembles.
Title|EVAPORATION FROM A CANADIAN WEST COAST DOUGLAS-FIR FOREST: SEASONAL PATTERNS AND CONTROLS
author_no|7
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Elyn R.
Last_name_1|Humphreys
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|T. Andrew
Last_name_2|Black
First_name_3|Eva-Maria
Last_name_3|Jork
First_name_4|Gordon B.
Last_name_4|Drewitt
First_name_5|Zoran
Last_name_5|Nesic
First_name_6|Dave L.
Last_name_6|Spittlehouse
First_name_7|M. Altaf
Last_name_7|Arain
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.7
Organisation_2|BC Ministry of Forests, Research Branch
If_affiliated|2.6
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|humphree@interchange.ubc.ca
phone|604 822-5654
fax|604 822-4400
street_address|266B-2357 Main Mall
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4

country|Canada
Abstract|This presentation reviews the past two years of eddy covariance measurements of latent and sensible heat flux made above a 50-year-old, 33-m tall Douglas-fir forest near Campbell River, Vancouver Island. This stand is part of the Pacific Northwest seasonal temperate rainforest where winters are typically wet and mild, while summers are warm and dry. These conditions provide a unique opportunity to illustrate how the physical and physiological controls on evaporative water loss and energy exchange may change abruptly between and within the seasons.

One particular challenge with year-round, tower-based eddy covariance measurements is to ensure data quality under extremely challenging weather conditions. High humidity and contaminants in the sampling tube leading to the closed-path infra-red gas analyzer were found to cause water vapour signal attenuation. A convenient correction procedure dealing with the resultant flux underestimation is presented.

Annual water loss to the atmosphere from this canopy was dominated by dry canopy, summer evaporation, primarily through the process of transpiration. Between April and September, total evaporation accounted for 74 and 71 percent of the 415 mm and 375 mm of water lost to the atmosphere in 1998 and 1999, respectively. However, evaporation rates were clearly limited by the surface conductance through physiological control of water loss. Surface conductance became increasingly limiting as soil water potential decreased and atmospheric saturation deficit increased. Winter evaporation rates during November through February were far from negligible ranging from 10.2 to 20.2 mm per month. Sensible heat fluxes were observed to be generally directed downwards toward the canopy as heat was removed from the air to support evaporation of intercepted rainfall. Given a non-zero atmospheric saturation deficit and sufficient turbulence, significant evaporation rates from the wet canopy were observed during both the day and night.

Title|A Thermally and Mechanically Driven Model of the ACC
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Richard
Last_name_1|Karsten
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Helen
Last_name_2|Jones
First_name_3|John
Last_name_3|Marshall
Organisation_1|Massachusetts Institute of Technology
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|richard@ocean.mit.edu
phone|1-617-253-5458
fax|1-617-253-4464
street_address|77 Massachusetts Ave.
city|Cambridge
province|MA
postal_code|02139-4307

country|USA

Abstract|Inspired by laboratory experiments and eddy-resolving numerical simulations, a simple theory for the structure of a circumpolar current is developed. Cooling and sucking within a given radius of the center of a rotating cylindrical tank combined with heating and pumping elsewhere are used to generate a temperature front and associated flow. This mirrors the forcing that supports the ACC: up-welling and cooling of polar waters to the south with warming and subduction to the north. Sustained thermal and mechanical forcing promote and strengthen the front which becomes baroclinically unstable, the growing waves feeding off the available potential energy to form vigorous eddies. Once the flux of buoyancy due to these eddies is sufficient to balance the surface buoyancy flux a statistically steady current is observed. Relationships are derived for the depth of penetration, width and strength of this current in terms of the surface buoyancy flux and wind stress. Despite the simplicity of our assumptions, our formulae give surprisingly reasonable predictions of the vertical scale and speed of the ACC.

Title|Could Ocean Eddies set the Stratification of the Main Thermocline?
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|John
Last_name_1|Marshall
First_name_2|Helen
Last_name_2|Jones
First_name_3|Richard
Last_name_3|Karsten
Presenting_author|3
First_name_4|Richard
Last_name_4|Wardle
Organisation_1|Massachusetts Institute of Technology
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|University of Chicago
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|richard@ocean.mit.edu
phone|1-617-253-5458
fax|1-617-253-4464
street_address|77 Massachusetts Ave.
city|Cambridge
province|MA
postal_code|02139-4307
country|USA
Abstract|In previous work we have shown that localized surface cooling can be balanced by lateral geostrophic eddy flux in the creation of deep convective chimneys. Now, in a series of laboratory and numerical experiments, we study the simultaneous heating and pumping of fluid downward from the surface, as an analogue of a sub-tropical gyre. A stratified warm lens of fluid is formed and its ensuing baroclinic instability produces a lateral eddy flux which balances the surface forcing and equilibrates the lens setting, in the statistically steady

state, its depth and temperature. A simple theory successfully explains the temperature and depth of penetration of the warm lens.

In this paper we discuss the ramifications of these ideas for our understanding of the processes that set the stratification and depth of the main thermocline. We hypothesize that, on the scale of ocean gyres, the tendency to overturn isothermal surfaces induced by persistent differential heating and Ekman pumping, is balanced by their flattening by baroclinic instability. If the rate of working of ocean eddies is the same as that observed in our laboratory and numerical experiments, then this mechanism could account for the observed depth and stratification of the main thermocline.

Title|Is there a dominant timescale of natural climate variability in the Arctic?
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Silvia A.
Last_name_1|Venegas
First_name_2|Lawrence A.
Last_name_2|Mysak
Presenting_author|2
Organisation_1|Danish Center for Earth System Science (DCESS), Niels Bohr Institute for Astronomy, Physics and Geophysics, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Centre for Climate and Global Change Research and Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|mysak@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|(514)398-3768
fax|(514)398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke West
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|A frequency-domain singular value decomposition performed jointly on century-long (1903-1994) records of North Atlantic sector sea ice concentration and sea level pressure poleward of 40 N reveals that fluctuations on the interdecadal and quasidecadal timescales account for a large fraction of the natural climate variability in the Arctic. Four dominant signals, with periods of about 6-7 years, 9-10 year, 16-20 years and 30-50 years, are isolated and analyzed. These signals account for about 60-70% of the variance in their respective frequency bands. All of them appear in the monthly (year-round) data. However, the 9-10-year oscillation especially stands out as a winter phenomenon.

Ice variability in the Greenland, Barents and Labrador Seas is then linked to coherent atmospheric variations and certain oceanic processes. The Greenland Sea ice variability is largely due to

fluctuations in ice export through Fram Strait and to the local wind forcing during winter. It is proposed that variability in the Fram Strait ice export depends on three different mechanisms, occurring on the 6-7 year timescale, the 9-10 year timescale and the 16-20 year timescale. Also, a marked decreasing trend in ice extent since around 1970 (30-50-yr timescale) is linked to a recently reported warming in the Arctic. The Barents Sea ice variability is associated with the nature of the penetration of Atlantic waters into the Arctic Basin, which is affected by two distinct mechanisms, one of which is related to the NAO pattern (9-10 year timescale) and the other to the ocean gyres (16-20 year timescale). Ice variability in the Labrador Sea, on the other hand, appears to be determined by thermodynamical effects produced by the local wind forcing, which is closely related to the 9-10 year NAO timescale, and by advection of ice anomalies into this sea from the Greenland-Irminger Sea (6-7-yr timescale).
Title|Response of the thermohaline circulation to cold climates
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Zhaomin
Last_name_1|Wang
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Lawrence A.
Last_name_2|Mysak
Organisation_1|Centre for Climate and Global Change Research and Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|wangz@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|(514)398-7448
fax|(514)398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke West
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|A simple coupled atmosphere-ocean-sea ice-land surface-ice sheet model (Wang and Mysak, 2000a 2000b) is employed to study the response of the thermohaline circulation (THC) to various global coolings. The global cooling scenarios are realized by reducing the present day atmospheric CO2 concentration gradually over a 5000-year period to different values and then maintaining these final values in the model for around 10 ka. Generally, it is found that the response of the THC to global cooling is nonlinear: For a slightly cold climate, the North Atlantic overturning cell (NAOC) and the Pacific upwelling become intensified. For a very cold climate, the NAOC may be weakened or even collapsed. The associated Pacific upwelling for a very cold climate also becomes weak when the NAOC is weakened and intermediate deep water may form in Pacific when the NAOC is collapsed. The results suggest that a very cold climate may lead to a decrease of the meridional density gradient and an increase of the vertical density difference (lower layer density minus upper layer density), which can weaken or shut down the NAOC.

Further sensitivity experiments are done to investigate the haline-only or thermal-only effects on the THC during global cooling. As the climate is cooled in these experiments, the model is adjusted so that there is no effect on the ocean temperature or there is no effect on the ocean salinity. The global cooling induced reduced atmospheric poleward moisture transport and the growing of continental ice masses lead to the intensification of the NAOC. The global cooling induced oceanic cooling may lead to the weakening or shutting down of the NAOC. Therefore, we conclude that the thermal effect is dominant in the weakening or shutting down of the NAOC. Based on the above model results, we propose that the climate during the LGM may favor a not so strong THC mode in contrast, the climate during the initiation and early stages of the last glaciation may favor a stronger THC mode.
Title|Shear Stresses and Coherent Motions Downwind of Variable-Width Shelterbelts
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|J. S.
Last_name_1|Warland
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|M. D.
Last_name_2|Novak
First_name_3|A. L.
Last_name_3|Orchansky
First_name_4|R.
Last_name_4|Ketler
Organisation_1|Dept. of Land Resource Science, University of Guelph
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Faculty of Agricultural Science, University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|jwarland@lrs.uoguelph.ca
phone|(519)824-4120 ext. 6374
fax|(519)824-5730
street_address|University of Guelph
city|Guelph
province|Ontario
postal_code|N1G 2W1
country|Canada
Abstract|We present results from a wind tunnel study of shelterbelts consisting of model spruce trees of uniform height placed in either 1, 2, 4 or 8 staggered rows perpendicular to the flow. Trials were run either in laminar flow or with upstream turbulence. Measurements were made of the three wind components using a tri-axial hot-film anemometer and recorded at 500 Hz. Wind and turbulence profiles were measured from the floor up to 4 times the tree height at 8 locations between 0.3 to 18 tree heights downwind of the shelterbelts. We will present an analysis of the shear stress budgets and coherent eddy motions at these measurement locations. The mixing-layer analogy will be used to quantify the effect of up-wind turbulence.

Title|Water Vapour and Carbon Dioxide Fluxes above a Boreal Deciduous Forest

author_no|5
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|M. A.
Last_name_1|Arain
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|T. A.
Last_name_2|Black
First_name_3|A.G.
Last_name_3|Barr
First_name_4|D.L.
Last_name_4|Verseghy
First_name_5|E. H.
Last_name_5|Hogg
Organisation_1|Biometeorology, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Climate Research Branch, Atmospheric Environment Service, Saskatoon, SK, Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
Organisation_3|Climate Research Branch, Atmospheric Environment Service, Downsview, ON, Canada
If_affiliated|3.4
Organisation_4|Northern Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service, Edmonton, AL, Canada
If_affiliated|4.5
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|altafa@interchange.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-9119
fax|604-822-4400
street_address|266B-2357 Main Mall
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Water vapour and carbon dioxide fluxes above land surfaces are sensitive to changes in temperature and precipitation patterns and associated feedback processes. In this paper, the responses of these fluxes to interannual climatic variability over the last five years (1994-1999) in a boreal aspen ecosystem in Saskatchewan, Canada will be presented. These fluxes are being measured using the eddy covariance technique as part of the Boreal Ecosystem Research and Monitoring Sites (BERMS) program. The primary climatic control on carbon sequestration was spring temperature. Warm springs caused early leaf emergence and significantly increased ecosystem photosynthesis but had little effect on respiration. Implications of early leaf emergence on evaporation and water use efficiency will be discussed. Results of using the Canadian Land Surface Scheme (CLASS) to simulate the effects of interannual variability on these fluxes will also be reported. A single-layer process-based two-leaf (sunlit and shaded) model of canopy conductance and photosynthesis (based on the Farquhar approach) was incorporated into CLASS.
Title|Heavy Precipitation in the Greater Vancouver Regional District: the White Rock Storm of 1999.
author_no|4
organisation_no|3

First_name_1|Brad
Last_name_1|Snyder
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Russell
Last_name_2|Higginson
First_name_3|Marc

Last_name_3|Trudeau
First_name_4|Trevor
Last_name_4|Smith
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, Applications Services.
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Organisation_3|Meteorological Service of Canada, Pacific Weather Centre.
If_affiliated|3.4
Session|OPERATIONAL METEOROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|brad.snyder@ec.gc.ca
phone|604-713-9518
fax|604 664-9066
street_address| 120 1200 West 73rd Ave
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6P 6H9
country|Canada
Abstract|Long duration precipitation events are commonplace over coastal British Columbia and are generally well handled by numerical models and by meteorologists. In contrast, short duration very heavy precipitation events are less common and not forecast as well by those concerned. Indeed, mesoscale models which are routinely available to the forecasters, often fall short of capturing such local scale events.

This paper will present a case of heavy rains over south-western British Columbia. Specifically, the case of flooding on 8 June 1999 affecting the city of White Rock will be investigated. The focus of the discussion will be on the particular meteorological processes involved and the predictability of such storms given the tools available to the forecaster. Other similar cases will be described which suggest similar processes at work and further emphasize the difficulty of local scale forecasting.

Title|Spatial and Temporal Variability of Mixed Layer Depth and Entrainment Zone Thickness
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Pascal
Last_name_1|Hägeli
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Douw
Last_name_2|Steyn

Organisation_1|Atmospheric Science Program, The University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|pascal@geog.ubc.ca
phone|604) 822 6407
fax|604) 822 6150
street_address|1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|Mixed layer depth and entrainment zone thickness are extracted from two large LIDAR data sets with a recently developed technique. The entrainment flux ratio (which is often used to model entrainment in atmospheric boundary layer models) can be calculated from these two quantities. This ratio is generally believed to be in the range of 0.1 and 0.4. An qualitative analysis of time series (MERMOZ II data set) confirms this range of values under equilibrium conditions (afternoon hours), but also shows that it clearly underestimates the importance of entrainment during the morning hours when the mixed layer depth is growing most rapidly. An examination of the spatial distribution of the entrainment flux ratio (Pacific 93 data set) shows that this parameter is spatially highly variable, even during equilibrium hours in the afternoon. In regions where the boundary layer has to adjust to new boundary conditions at the ground, values much larger than 0.4 can be observed. Although these results can only be interpreted qualitatively, they suggest that currently used entrainment parameterisations in boundary layer models are not sufficient to capture the entrainment process properly.
Title|Response of an Estuary to Changes in River Flow
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Daniel
Last_name_1|Bourgault
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|François-J.
Last_name_2|Saucier
First_name_3|Charles A.
Last_name_3|Lin
Organisation_1|McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|Maurice Lamontagne Institute, Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|bourgaul@cerca.umontreal.ca
phone|(514) 369-5275
fax|(514) 369-3880
street_address|Centre de Recherche en Calcul Appliqué, 5160, boul. Decarie, suite 400
city|Montréal
province|Québec

postal_code|H3X 2H9
country|Canada
Abstract| Climate warming over the St. Lawrence basin would increase evaporation and thus reduce the freshwater runoff through the St. Lawrence River, by up to 40% as suggested by some climate models in a 2 x CO2 scenario. In order to evaluate the impact of such a change on the circulation and mixing in the St. Lawrence Estuary, a simplified laterally-averaged estuarine circulation model has been developed. The model includes tidal propagation, river flow, a realistic topography, and a turbulence closure that considers the bottom turbulence and the damping effect of stratification. The model reproduces the important physical processes that are known to occur and that control mixing, in particular the interaction of the stratified tidal flow with the topography (internal tides, high-frequency internal waves, density currents, hydraulic controls). Along with the bottom friction, these processes contribute to the mixing of the water column and buoyancy distribution that, in turn, determines the baroclinic pressure gradient driving the residual circulation of partially stratified estuaries.

Numerical results as well as available observations are used to quantitatively describe the effect of changes in river flows on the salt distribution, on the stratification, on the spatial and temporal variability of vertical mixing conditions and, on the intensity of the residual circulation.

Title|Cirrus Horizontal Inhomogeneity and Solar Albedo Bias
author_no|6
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Betty
Last_name_1|Carlin
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Qiang
Last_name_2|Fu
First_name_3|Ulrike
Last_name_3|Lohmann
First_name_4|Gerald G.
Last_name_4|Mace
First_name_5|Jennifer M.
Last_name_5|Barnett
First_name_6|Kenneth
Last_name_6|Sassen
Organisation_1|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|University of Utah
If_affiliated|2.4

If_affiliated|2.5
If_affiliated|2.6
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|bcarlin@atm.dal.ca
phone|902-494-3557
fax|902-494-3877
street_address|1355 Oxford Street
city|Halifax

province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B3H 4J1
country|Canada
Abstract|Cloud subscale variability within typical grid cells of large scale models (such as climate models) may introduce a significant cloud albedo bias because of the plane parallel assumption for the cloud. In the last few years, research efforts have been focusing on the solar albedo bias related to the subtropical marine boundary layer clouds. In this study, we have investigated the horizontal inhomogeneity of cirrus clouds and the related solar albedo bias using the time series of cirrus microphysical and optical properties derived from the cloud radar and lidar at the SGP ARM site and Salt Lake City, respectively. We consider the gamma probability density function as a fit to the observed cirrus cloud optical depth distribution and then demonstrate that the gamma weighted (GW) radiative transfer method as proposed by Barker (1996) can reduce the albedo bias. We also discuss possible parameterizations of the standard deviation of cirrus optical depths (which is needed for the GW method) by using parameters provided by large scale models.
Title|Perturbation and Recovery of Chemical Species due to the Mount Pinatubo Eruption as Modeled by the Canadian Middle Atmospheric Model
author_no|6
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Darryl
Last_name_1|Chartrand
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|J.
Last_name_2|Jiang
First_name_3|S.
Last_name_3|Beagley
First_name_4|J.
Last_name_4|de Grandpre
First_name_5|J-P.
Last_name_5|Blanchet
First_name_6|J.
Last_name_6|McConnell
Organisation_1|Department of Earth and Atmospheric Science, York University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.6
Organisation_2|JPL/NASA
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Universite de Quebec a Montreal
If_affiliated|3.5
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|darryl@nimbus.yorku.ca
phone|416-992-5759
fax|416-736-5817
street_address|4700 Keele St.
city|Toronto
province|ON
postal_code|M3J 1P3
country|Canada

Abstract|The eruption of Mount Pinatubo injected about 20 Mt of SO2 into the stratosphere which subsequently was converted to stratospheric aerosols. The enhanced stratospheric aerosol number density cools the troposphere but it also results in increased stratospheric radiative heating rates and heterogeneous chemistry rates. The Canadian Middle Atmosphere Model (CMAM) is a fully interactive 3D model which has been used to study both the short term (a few months after the eruption) and long term (a few years) effects of the eruption of Mount Pinatubo on the atmosphere. The aerosol surface areas were derived from extinction coefficients from SAGE II observations. The model also includes important mid-latitude heterogeneous chemistry reactions. Preliminary analysis shows that the total water in the stratosphere as diagnosed by the tape recorder effect was affected. The ratio of active to inactive ozone destruction catalytic species such as NOy and Cly were also impacted. Results will show the chemical effects of enhanced aerosol loading as well as the recovery of the atmosphere several years after the eruption.
Title|A Modeling Study of Soil Damping Effects on Runoff Generation during a Flash Flood Event
author_no|5
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Lei
Last_name_1|Wen
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Charles A.
Last_name_2|Lin^{1,}
First_name_3|Wei
Last_name_3|Yu
First_name_4|Michel
Last_name_4|Béland
First_name_5|Yves
Last_name_5|Delage
Organisation_1|Centre de Recherche en Calcul Appliqué (CERCA), Montréal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.4
Organisation_2|Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, and Centre for Climate and Global Change Research, McGill University, Montréal
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Recherche en prévision numérique, Atmospheric Environment Service, Environment Canada, Montréal
If_affiliated|3.3
If_affiliated|3.5
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|leiwen@cerca.umontreal.ca
phone|(514) 369-5269
fax|(514) 369-3880
street_address|5160, boul. Decarie, bureau 400
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3X 2H9
country|Canada
Abstract|A common theory in runoff generating processes in humid and semi-humid regions is that runoff may not be produced until the soil moisture content of the aeration zone reaches field capacity, and

thereafter runoff equals the excess almost without further loss for clay-type soils. For sandy-type soils, further loss would occur with a steady infiltration rate. Using Horton's runoff generation and Kirkby interflow theory, a hydrograph at the watershed outlet can be separated into three components, overland flow, interflow, and ground flow. These hypotheses have been validated and supported by many field observations.

In this study, we examine results from a regional atmospheric model (MC2, Mesoscale Compressible Community Model) coupled to a land surface model (CLASS, Canadian Land Surface Scheme) for the 1996 Saguenay severe precipitation event. The three flow components are simulated for this event. Runoff generated for the Ha Ha River basin, a Saguenay sub-basin, is compared with a reconstructed hydrograph. The results show some damping effects on runoff generation for clay-type soils, consistent with the theory. Further modification of CLASS is needed for sandy-type soil for runoff generation.

Title|Precipitation Recycling over the Mackenzie Basin
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Kit K.
Last_name_1|Szeto
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Climate Processes and Earth Observation Division, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Kit.Szeto@ec.gc.ca
phone|416-739-4889
fax|416-739-5700
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|The study of precipitation recycling (PR), i.e., the contribution of local evaporation to local precipitation, is essential to the quantification of regional water cycles and in understanding the roles of land-atmosphere interactions in governing the regional climate. The precipitation recycling ratio, defined as the relative contribution of recycled precipitation to total precipitation, is estimated for the Mackenzie basin by using the NCEP reanalysis data. The spatial and temporal variability of PR over the basin will be presented and compared to those previously estimated for other major river basins. This study is the first systematic investigation of PR over the Mackenzie basin. Both the importance of high-latitude climate processes in governing PR over the region and the roles of PR plays in affecting the discharge from the basin will be discussed.
Title|Verification of High-resolution Numerical Weather Models for Snow Avalanche Forecasting
author_no|5
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Claudia
Last_name_1|Roeger
Presenting_author|1

First_name_2|David
Last_name_2|McClung
First_name_3|Roland
Last_name_3|Stull
First_name_4|Josh
Last_name_4|Hacker
First_name_5|Henryk
Last_name_5|Modzelewski
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|croeger@geog.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-6620
fax|604-822-6150
street_address|Department of Geography, 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|The objective is to determine whether output from high-resolution numerical weather prediction (NWP) models can be used as input for improved snow avalanche forecasting. Two high-resolution, real-time, numerical weather forecast models that are currently running at UBC are verified. The models use grid spacings of 3.3 km for the Whistler/ Blackcomb ski area in the British Columbia Coast Mountains, and 2 km for Kootenay Pass in the Columbia Mountains. Standard statistical methods are used to compare the forecasts with surface observations of manual and automatic weather stations. Results of key parameters for avalanche forecasting, such as precipitation rate (snowfall) or wind, will be shown.
Title|Calibration of an oceanic mixed layer model for coupling to CRCM
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Charles
Last_name_1|Tang
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Brendan
Last_name_2|DeTracey
Organisation_1|Bedford Institute of Oceanography/DFO
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|TangC@mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|902-426-2960
fax|902-426-6927
street_address|P.O. Box 1006
city|Dartmouth

province|N.S.
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada

Abstract| To downscale large-scale outputs of global coupled ocean-atmosphere models, a Niiler-Kraus type oceanic mixed layer has been developed for coupling to the Canadian Regional Climate Model (CRCM). The temporal and spatial variations of the mixed layer of the east-coast oceans are studied using oceanographic data taken from the Newfoundland marginal ice zone, the Labrador Sea and the Atlantic. Sea-ice, topography and vertical structure of water properties are found to be the dominant factors of regional-scale air-sea fluxes. The mixed layer model is calibrated using NCEP/NCAR re-analysis and ship data from Ocean Weather Station Bravo and other weather stations in the northwestern North Atlantic. Both monthly and 6-hourly atmospheric data are used to simulate the annual and interannual variations of sea surface temperature. Sensitivity of the results to the model parameters are investigated.

Title|Approximating Submarine Canyon Upwelling Through Laboratory Spin-up Experiments
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ramzi
Last_name_1|Mirshak
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Susan
Last_name_2|Allen
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|mirshak@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-9283
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|6270 University Blvd.
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Submarine canyons are common bathymetric features that cut into the continental shelf from the continental slope. Canyons are areas of enhanced upwelling and downwelling. We estimate the flux of water upwelled onto the continental shelf through a submarine canyon by means of laboratory spin-up experiments.

The laboratory setup is designed to mimic a submarine canyon cutting into the shelf/slope topography of the coastal ocean. A forcing is induced by varying the rotation rate of the tank such that scaled flow rates are comparable to those found over a submarine canyon, such as Astoria canyon. An axisymmetric (canyon-free) case is used as a benchmark and these results are compared to theoretically predicted spin-up rates. It is found that the introduction of a submarine canyon to the system can accelerate the rate at which the water in the tank achieves solid body rotation. Upwelling observed within the canyon during spin-up as a result of vortex stretching enhances the radially outward flow generated by Ekman pumping.

Title|TAFTOOLS: DEVELOPMENT OF TAF GUIDANCE - PART I: VERY-SHORT RANGE FORECAST

author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Pierre
Last_name_1|Bourgouin
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Richard
Last_name_2|Verret
First_name_3|Lawrence
Last_name_3|Wilson
First_name_4|Jacques
Last_name_4|Montpetit
Organisation_1|Centre météorologique canadien, Dorval, Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Recherche en prévision numérique, Dorval, Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OPERATIONAL METEOROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|pierre.bourgouin@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514) 421-4656
fax|(514) 421-2106
street_address|2121, Trans-Canadienne
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|Terminal aviation forecasts (TAFs) are site-specific forecasts that are currently prepared every 6h manually, using guidance from the operational numerical weather prediction (NWP) models and available observations. TAFs include forecast information on ceiling, visibility, weather, obstructions to visibility and wind. It is believed that gains in forecast production efficiency can be realised by automating as much of the production process as possible, leaving the final control of the forecast contents with the operational forecaster. We use statistical methods because they are cheap compared to other solutions. There are three major components of the project, one for very-short range forecasts, one for the short range and finally, one that will blend the two techniques together and possibly incorporate other available information.

Numerical weather prediction models have difficulties forecasting precise weather elements for a specific site as needed for a TAF. Persistence, especially conditional climatology, is in fact very difficult to beat during the first few hours. It has been shown that a system based on observations is superior to persistence climatology and to NWP-based statistical systems. To take advantage of these results, we are developing a very short-term forecasting technique based solely on current available observations. We will use about 40 years of hourly observations to develop forecast equations relating observations at a time To to observations at a later time To+dT. The equations will be developed using a Multiple Discriminant Analysis (MDA) technique. MDA has recently been shown to give superior forecasts to CART for cloud amount. Most of the work so far has been devoted to the construction of a large database consisting mainly of hourly observations.

Title|TAF TOOLS: DEVELOPMENT OF TAF GUIDANCE - PART II: SHORT RANGE FORECAST
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Jacques
Last_name_1|Montpetit
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Lawrence
Last_name_2|Wilson
First_name_3|Pierre
Last_name_3|Bourgouin
First_name_4|Richard
Last_name_4|Verret
Organisation_1|Recherche en prévision numérique, Dorval, Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Centre météorologique canadien, Dorval, Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OPERATIONAL METEOROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|jacques.montpetit@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4769
fax|514-421-2106
street_address|2121 Route Transcanadienne
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|Terminal Aviation Forecasts (TAFs) are site-specific forecasts that are currently manually prepared every 6h, using guidance from the operational Numerical Weather Prediction (NWP) models and available observations. TAFs include forecast information on ceiling, visibility, weather and wind. It is believed that gains in forecast production efficiency can be realised by automating as much of the production process as possible, leaving the final control of the forecast contents with the operational forecaster. We use statistical methods because they are cheap compared to other solutions. There are three major components of the project, one for very-short range forecasts, one for the short range and finally, one that will blend the two techniques together and possibly incorporate other available information.

Numerical weather prediction models have difficulties forecasting precise weather elements for a specific site as needed for a TAF. Observation-based systems may provide the best possible forecast at very-short ranges but their skills degrade rapidly in time. For that reason, a technique based on NWP output should prove to be superior for short range forecasts beyond about 6h. It was decided to develop a perfect-prog system to forecast the different elements required to write a TAF. Reanalyses from the National Centre for Environmental Prediction are used to derive site-specific predictors such as temperature, vorticity, moisture advection, stability indices, etc.

The predictors are paired with observations which have been processed to be representative of a time-step of 3h. The same Multiple Discrimant Analysis technique described in Part I: Very-Short Range Forecast is used to develop equations relating predictors and observations. The presentation will describe the technique design and results to date.

Title|A Comparison Of Modelled Sea-Ice Concentration With Observational Data From 1958 To 1998
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Anne E.
Last_name_1|Armstrong
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Lawrence, A.
Last_name_2|Mysak
First_name_3|L.-Bruno
Last_name_3|Tremblay
Organisation_1|Dept. of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences and Centre for Climate and Global Change Research, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Columbia University
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|armstron@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|(514) 398-7448
fax|(514) 398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke Street West
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|A comparison between observed and simulated sea-ice concentration (SIC) is presented. The observations come from the GISST data set and the simulated data was obtained from a 41-year simulation using a sea-ice dynamic model based on a granular material rheology. EOF analysis is employed initially to validate the modelled SIC. Results show a good agreement between simulated and observed SIC EOF patterns: centers of action in the Greenland, Barents, Beaufort and East Siberian seas are well reproduced. The model is then used to obtain a better physical understanding of the processes responsible for these modes.

Title|RPN Coupled Modelling for Environmental Prediction Research
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Harold
Last_name_1|Ritchie
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Pierre
Last_name_2|Pellerin
First_name_3|Christiane
Last_name_3|Beaudoin
Organisation_1|Recherche en prevision numerique
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2

If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Harold.Ritchie@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4739
fax|514-421-2106
street_address|2121 Trans-Canada Highway
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|The coupled numerical modelling group at Recherche en prévision numérique (RPN) is supporting research and development for environmental prediction based on coupling a variety of numerical prediction models. Much of this is being accomplished through the Atlantic Environmental Prediction Research Initiative (AEPRI) in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in collaboration with other government, industry, and academic partners. In the past year significant progress has been made in projects particularly in collaboration with the Meteorological Service of Canada (MSC) - Atlantic and the Oceanography Department of Dalhousie University (Dal). The main ongoing coupled modelling and AEPRI sub-projects are: atmosphere-ocean coupling via the NSERC/MARTEC/AES Industrial Research Chair in Regional Ocean Modelling and Prediction in the Oceanography Department at Dal, coupling data assimilation and prediction systems for coastal applications, modelling the extratropical transition of hurricanes and typhoons, coupled atmosphere-wave models, coupled atmosphere-hydrology models, coupling with estuary models, and developing expert systems for marine applications. Numerous Environment Canada (EC) scientists have gained valuable experience and made significant progress in projects in the areas of storm surge prediction, improved oil spill trajectory modelling, wave modelling, severe weather prediction, and streamflow prediction, including preparing some new and innovative forecast products which are on the point of becoming operational. AEPRI has advanced to the point where it will soon become even more inter-disciplinary and provide an opportunity to integrate activities amongst EC's various sectors. For example, the SLICK oil spill model is being used to give support to a project to study birds oiled at sea, and the AEPRI partners are principal investigators in projects on the prediction and mitigation of coastal flooding, as well as for a coupled atmosphere /ocean / biological / chemical observing and prediction system to study pollution in coastal inlets.

This presentation gives a status report, including results from several of the sub-projects not represented elsewhere in this Congress, and outlines plans for the future.

Title|A Study of the Extra-Tropical Re-Intensification of former Hurricane Earl using Canadian Meteorological Centre Regional Analyses and Ensemble Forecasts
author_no|6
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Suhong
Last_name_1|Ma
First_name_2|John
Last_name_2|Gyakum

First_name_3|Hal
Last_name_3|Ritchie
Presenting_author|3
First_name_4|Jim
Last_name_4|Abraham
First_name_5|Chris
Last_name_5|Fogarty
First_name_6|Ron
Last_name_6|McTaggart-Cowan
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, Environment Canada, Dartmouth NS
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
Organisation_2|Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University, Montreal QC
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.6
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Hal.Ritchie@ec.gc.ca
phone|902-426-5610
fax|902-426-9158
street_address|45 Alderney Drive
city|Dartmouth
province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B2Y 2N6
country|Canada
Abstract|Former hurricane Earl re-intensified rapidly while travelling through Canadian waters in September 1998. Its sea level pressure decreased 36hPa over a 36 hour period, and it caused heavy rain in Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia and over Newfoundland. A diagnostic study is conducted from a potential vorticity (PV) perspective using Canadian Meteorological Centre (CMC) regional analysis data. Former hurricane Earl s re-development was related to the interaction between a pre-existing low level PV anomaly and an upper level PV anomaly with its associated baroclinic zone. The key to the rapid intensification was the juxtaposition of the surface warm anomaly and the upper level PV anomaly, resulting in rapid re-intensification over the 36 hour period following 00 UTC 05 September 1998. This process was accompanied by a cold air intrusion and warm air wrapping up . As well, the behaviour of the operational CMC numerical weather prediction models was examined, particularly using output from the ensemble forecast system. This study concludes that the initial PV associated with former hurricane Earl (before re-intensification) is essential for the models to capture the strong re-intensification. All the members (except member2 initialized at 00 UTC 3 September) which reached a minimum sea level pressure of less than or equal to 980hPa properly simulated the cold air intrusion and warm air wrapping up process, confirming the importance of baroclinic instability in the rapid re-intensification.
Title|Comparison Between Wind Tunnel and Field Measurements of Turbulent Flow in Forest Clearings
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Michael

Last_name_1|Novak
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jon
Last_name_2|Warland
First_name_3|Alberto
Last_name_3|Orchansky
First_name_4|Rick
Last_name_4|Ketler
Organisation_1|Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Organisation_2|Department of Land Resource Science, University of Guelph
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|novk@interchange.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2875
fax|(604) 822-8639
street_address|266B-2357 Main Mall
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T-1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Public pressure is forcing the forest industry to develop harvesting and management practice alternatives to traditional clearcutting. One option is patch cutting in which small clearings alternate with uncut forest. The optimum size and the wind and turbulence pattern within a clearing greatly affect the stability of the surrounding edge trees to windthrow and the microclimate experienced by newly established tree seedlings. The wind tunnel is an excellent tool to investigate these issues because clearing size and other related variables, such as clearing surface roughness and the density of surrounding trees, can be investigated systematically, quickly, and relatively cheaply. We made wind tunnel measurements of mean wind speed and turbulence in clearings of various sizes, orientations, and shapes using a tri-axial hot-film anemometer. We will compare some of these with field measurements made at the Sicamous Creek Silvicultural Systems Research Area in the British Columbia Interior with propeller and sonic anemometers. The operational-scale clearings at this site are square with areas of 0.1, 1, and 10 ha. Comparisons with the field measurements of Gash (1986, BLM 36: 227-237) near a forest-heath interface will also be reported. The effects of surface roughness, surrounding tree density, and clearing shape on within-clearing wind and turbulence will be presented.
Title|Bootstrap estimation of errors in predicting Nino 3.4 SST anomalies
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Yuval
Last_name_1|
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia

If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|yuval@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-5691
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|1461-6270 University Boulevard
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|A method to estimate the errors of predictions of tropical Pacific SST anomalies is presented. The error estimation process is based on bootstrap resamplings of the data and construction of a large number of bootstrap prediction replicas. A statistic calculated on the set of bootstrap replicas which corresponds to each of the actual predictions is used to estimate upper and lower limits on the predictions. The error estimation process is demonstrated on neural networks prediction of the Nino 3.4 index. It can be be applicable to other data prediction problems and in any case where the predicting model can be developed in an automatic manner. The error estimates complement the information provided by the predictions by evaluating their relative uncertainties. Integrated in the error estimation process is a scheme to flag predicted anomalies as significant warm or cold events and it shows a reasonable qualitative capability of sorting predictions into El Nino, La Nina or neutral states up to nine months in advance.

Title|Sulphur budget in Northern Aerosol Regional Climate Model (NARCM)
author_no|6
organisation_no|5
First_name_1|Lubos
Last_name_1|Spacek
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jean-Pierre
Last_name_2|Blanchet
First_name_3|Knut
Last_name_3|von Salzen

First_name_4|Henry
Last_name_4|Leighton
First_name_5|Sunling
Last_name_5|Gong
First_name_6|Len
Last_name_6|Barrie
Organisation_1|University of Quebec at Montreal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|2.3
Organisation_3|McGill University
If_affiliated|3.4
Organisation_4|Atmospheric Environment Service, Toronto
If_affiliated|4.5
Organisation_5|Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
If_affiliated|5.6
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES

Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Spacek.Lubos@uqam.ca
phone|(514)-987-3000-6914
fax|(514)-987-7749
street_address|Earth Sciences Department, P.O. Box 8888, Stn Downtown
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract|The Northern Aerosol Regional Climate Model underwent severe tests last year. Model performance was compared with meteorological analyses, ground-based atmospheric chemistry observations, and LIDAR vertical profiles for the period from 13 to 19 September 1994. A sulphur budget for eastern North America calculated for this period showed that the sulphur cycle of the model is closed with the precision of 7%. The fraction of SOx emitted that was deposited, dry deposited and horizontally transported out of the domain were 23, 22 and 55% respectively. The fraction of SO2 oxidized to SO4= within the domain in clear air and within the clouds was 36 and 16%. A detailed analysis of these results with respect to their precision will be given.
Title|Probabilistic Approach to Seasonal Forecasting
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Normand
Last_name_1|Gagnon
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Richard
Last_name_2|Verret
Organisation_1|Weather Element Division, Development Branch, Canadian Meteorological Centre
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|normand.gagnon@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4712
fax|514-421-4657
street_address|2121, route Transcanadienne
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|Dynamical atmospheric models have been used at the Canadian Meteorological Centre (CMC) to produce temperature and precipitation seasonal forecasts. The models used are the Canadian Climate Centre for modelling and analysis (CCCma) General Circulation Model second generation (GCMII) and the Recherche en Prévision Numérique (RPN) Global Spectral model (SEF). An ensemble of six members of each model is run using different atmospheric initial conditions lagged by six hours. The models are forced by sea surface temperature, sea ice cover and snow field.

The CMC operational products issued are in the form of categorical anomalies (below, normal and above) over Canada. These categorical forecasts are made using, as a predictor, the difference between the 12 member ensemble mean field and a 26 year climate (deterministic

method). A probabilistic approach is proposed to try to extract additional information from the ensemble member dispersion. Forecast probabilities are calculated by counting the number of individual members in each of the three categories at every location and then by dividing by the ensemble size.

To estimate the skill of the models, the forecast system was tested in hindcast mode over the period 1969 to 1994 (Historical Forecasting Project). A comparison between the deterministic and probabilistic approaches is done. The performance of the probabilistic forecast based on Relative Operating Characteristics curves were generally equivalent to the deterministic ones. However, it could be concluded from reliability diagrams that the approach based on probability as a clear advantage. The probabilistic forecasts carry more information and therefore could be potentially more useful in decision making processes. A summary of the performance obtained using the two approaches will be presented and discussed.

Title|Influence of a step-like coastline on basin scale vorticity budget, for A-B-C-grid shallow water equation models and a quasi-geostrophic model
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Frederic
Last_name_1|Dupont
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|David N.
Last_name_2|Straub
First_name_3|Charles A.
Last_name_3|Lin
Organisation_1|McGill University, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences Dept.
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|dupont@cerca.umontreal.ca
phone|369-5232
fax|369-3880
street_address|805 W Sherbrooke, Burnside Hall
city|Montreal
province|QC
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|Global vorticity budgets in A-B-C-grid shallow water equation and quasi-geostrophic models of wind driven ocean circulation with free-slip boundary conditions are examined. We first note that for the shallow water models that, vorticity is a higher order variable with respect to velocity. Thus a discretized vorticity equation is only defined only at locations surrounded by velocity nodes. Therefore, the vorticity budget is only defined on a subdomain that excludes boundary grid nodes. At finite resolution, this implies that there can be an advective flux of vorticity across the perimeter of the vorticity-model-domain. For rectangular basins for which grid axes are aligned with the basin walls, this flux tends to zero as resolution is

increased---as one would expect. We also consider the case in which the grid is rotated with respect to the basin, so that a step-like coastline results. Increased resolution then leads to more steps and, because of the singular geometry of steps, it is no longer obvious that this flux will vanish with infinite resolution. We note that, for the quasi-geostrophic model, the advective flux is smaller than for the shallow water equation models at the same resolution and that it does not show any strong dependence on the rotation of the grid with respect to the basin. We compare the results of the results of the different shallow water models with those of the quasi-geostrophic model at different resolution and rotation angle.

Title|Decadal variability of the Arctic sea ice thickness.
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Blandine
Last_name_1|L'heveder
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Marie-Noelle
Last_name_2|Houssais
Organisation_1|Department of Oceanic and Atmospheric Sciences, Mc Gill, Montreal.
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|LODYC, UPMC, Paris.
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|blh@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|(514)-398-7448
fax|(514)-398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke Street West
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|The natural low frequency variability of the sea ice thickness in the Arctic is investigated based on a 10 000 years simulation with a one-dimensional thermodynamic sea ice model forced by random perturbations of the air surface temperature and solar radiation.The simulation results suggest that atmospheric random perturbations are integrated by the sea ice. Moreover those perturbations occurring at the onset of melting may result in a global shift of the melting season and therefore force the largest ice thickness anomalies, which are successively amplified in summer by the albedo feedback and damped in winter by the feedback of the heat conduction through the ice.

The power spectrum of the ice anomalies suggests that the thickness of the perennial ice should vary preferentially on a timescale of approximately 20 years. The shape of the spectrum is consistent with that of a first order Markov process in which the characteristic time scale of the ice fluctuations would be the relaxation time scale associated with the linear feedback. The equivalent Markov model is constructed by linearizing the ice growth rate anomaly equations and allows us to derive an analytical expression of the feedback.The characteristic time scale depends explicitly on those model parameters involved in the atmosphere-ice interaction but also on the mean seasonal characteristics of the forcing and of the ice thickness.

Title|Cuvette Studies of Isoprene Emission & N02 Deposition Associated with Agricultural Plants
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Christine
Last_name_1|Rigby
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|T. J.
Last_name_2|Gillespie
First_name_3|J.
Last_name_3|Rudolph
Organisation_1|University of Guelph
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Youk University
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|crigby@lrs.uoguelph.ca
phone|(519)824-4120 ext. 2458
fax|
street_address|Department of Land Resource Science
city|Guelph
province|Ontario
postal_code|N1G 2W1
country|Canada
Abstract|Isoprene reacts with OH in the presence of NO_x to form ground-level ozone, a secondary pollutant commonly found in photochemical smog. Cuvette studies have been used to monitor emission of isoprene from velvet bean leaves and deposition of NO₂ onto soybean leaves.

Globally, biogenic emissions of isoprene greatly outweigh those from anthropogenic sources, leading to problems associated with source identification and remediation. A study has been carried out to determine the stability of the ¹³C/¹²C ratio in isoprene from velvet bean leaves under different light, temperature and leaf age regimes. Potentially, an inventory of typical ratios could by collected, allowing for rapid identification of sources and strengths from ambient air samples.

NO emission from soils has been thought to contribute to ozone formation in the troposphere in airsheds affected by urban air pollution. However, NO is rapidly oxidized to NO₂ close to the ground and uptake of NO₂ by leaves of agricultural crops may exceed emission of NO from soil microbes. This would allow for a net sink of NO_x, and a decrease in secondary pollutant formation. This study examines the pathway and rate of deposition of NO₂ onto leaves of soybean plants.

Title|On a Stabilizing Feedback to the Ocean Thermohaline Circulation
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Stephen C.

Last_name_1|Newbigging
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Lawrence A,
Last_name_2|Mysak
First_name_3|Zhaomin
Last_name_3|Wang
Organisation_1|Centre for Climate and Global Change Research and The Deparment of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|newbigg@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|514-398-7448
fax|514-398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke St W
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|A coupled ocean-atmosphere one-hemisphere box model of the ocean thermohaline circulation (THC) is presented which is a modification of that investigated by Nakamura, Stone and Marotzke. As in Nakamura et al. the atmospheric heat and moisture transports are parameterized as functions of the atmospheric temperature and temperature gradient. However, in contrast to the Nakamura et al. model, in which the atmospheric surface temperature is diagnosed from the sea surface temperature (SST), here the atmospheric temperature is allowed to vary independently. The effect of this refinement on the behaviour of the THC under high latitude freshwater perturbations is shown to be stabilizing. Specifically, the destabilizing effect of atmospheric freshwater and heat transports is shown to be about 25 % smaller when surface air temperatures are allowed to vary independently as compared to when they are diagnosed directly from SST.
Title|An Update on Updateable MOS
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Pierre
Last_name_1|Bourgouin
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Wilson
Last_name_2|Laurence J.
First_name_3|Petrucci
Last_name_3|Franco
First_name_4|Verret
Last_name_4|Richard
Organisation_1|Recherche en Prévision Numérique
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Centre Météorologique Canadien
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OPERATIONAL METEOROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|marcel.vallee@ec.gc.ca

phone|(514) 421-4781
fax|(514) 421-2106
street_address|2121 route Transcanadienne
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|The Canadian updateable model output statistics (UMOS) became fully operational this spring. The essence of UMOS is that most of the preparation for the statistical processing are carried out in real time, allowing frequent and rapid redevelopment of the equations. A weighting scheme is attached to the system to ensure smooth transition during a significant model change where latest data from the newer model are given higher priority, while retaining enough data to ensure generation of stable statistical relationships. A second weighting scheme is also included to ensure smooth transition from one season to another.

The current operational version of UMOS uses multiple linear regression with forward stepwise predictor selection applied to predictands 3h spot temperature, 3h wind direction and wind speed and 6h probability of precipitation greater or equal than .2mm. Equations have been developed and updated for nearly 800 forecast sites in Canada. Where sample sizes are too small to support stable statistical relationships, stations with similar predictand climatology were grouped together for equation development.

Current UMOS research work is focused on extending the system to prediction of multi-category perdictands such as cloud amounts. Following comparison results which show that MDA works better than CART for cloud amount, we have started to implement MDA into the UMOS framework.

This presentation will give an overview of the various aspects of the UMOS system and its current operational setting as well as the newest multi-category tools. Some verification statistics will also be shown.
Title|Estimates of Dissipation in the Ocean Mixed Layer Using a Quasi-Horizontal Microstructure Profiler
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Neil S.
Last_name_1|Oakey
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Blair J.W.
Last_name_2|Greenan
First_name_3|Fred W.
Last_name_3|Dobson
Organisation_1| Bedford Institute of Oceanography
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|oakeyn@mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|1-902-426-3147
fax|1-902-426-7827
street_address|1 Challenger Drive

city|Dartmouth
province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|Some recent measurements of the mixed layer in oceans and lakes have indicated that the rate of the dissipation of turbulent kinetic energy, epsilon, is much higher than expected from a purely shear-driven wall layer. This enhancement has usually been attributed to wave breaking. In this study, measurements of dissipation in the open ocean mixed layer on the continental shelf off Nova Scotia are integrated with air-sea flux estimates and directional wave spectra to further study this issue. A quasi-horizontal gliding microstructure profiler provides estimates of epsilon starting within 2 m of the ocean surface as it slowly descends through the mixed layer. Results from this experiment demonstrate that the proposed scaling of the WAVES and SWADE experiments for epsilon based on wind and wave parameters holds for the case of a simple wind sea in which the swell can be easily separated. In more complex situations, epsilon remains enhanced relative to the classical wall layer, however, the proposed scaling that decays as z^{-2} does not hold.
Title|Bias in the observations of precipitation amounts from AWOS
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ewa
Last_name_1|Milewska
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Ewa.Milewska@ec.gc.ca
phone|(416) 739 4349
fax|(416) 739 5700
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|Meteorological Service of Canada uses Automated Weather Observing System (AWOS) to automate principal weather stations. One-year long (1995/1996) concurrent man and AWOS daily observations are used to detect the presence of systematic biases in precipitation amounts for the purpose of adjusting long-term climatological time series. While AWOS uses modified AES Fisher and Porter Weighing Gauge for precipitation totals, observers read rainfall amounts from the manual AES Standard Type B Rain Gauge, and snowfall amounts from the Nipher Snow Gauge which are sometimes combined with ruler measurements of snow depth. In most cases AWOS is located in open areas close to the runways, usually a few hundred meters away from the old manned site. Preliminary results indicate that, overall, AWOS greatly overestimates, by up to 165%, small precipitation amounts of 5 mm or less, while underestimating, by up to 12%, the amounts higher than 5 mm. The instrumental differences seem to be the major reason for this disagreement.
Title|Seasonal and interannual variability of sea surface heights and slopes on the Scotian and Newfoundland Shelves

author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Guoqi
Last_name_1|Han
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Charles L.
Last_name_2|Tang
First_name_3|Peter C.
Last_name_3|Smith
Organisation_1|Bedford Institute of Oceanography
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|ghan@emerald.bio.dfo.ca
phone|(902) 426-6927

fax|(902) 426-6927
street_address|P.O. Box 1006
city|Dartmouth
province|NS
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|The TOPEX/Poseidon (T/P) altimeter data from 1992 to 1998 have been used to study seasonal sea surface height variability on the Scotian and Newfoundland Shelves. The altimetric results are compared with steric heights, numerical model solutions and tide gauge data at Halifax and St. John's. The altimetric observations interpolated from nearby T/P data agree favorably with the tide-gauge data. The seasonal variation has a range of about 10 cm, with a maximum in late fall and a minimum in late spring. The comparison also indicates that the seasonal variability consists of steric effect, and local and large-scale wind responses. Along-track sea surface slopes are calculated from T/P sea surface height anomalies. The altimetric sea surface slopes indicate seasonal changes in shelf edge flows. The interannual sea level variability is also examined.
Title|Problems with Measurements of the Oceanic Rate of Dissipation using Shear Probes
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Paul
Last_name_1|Macoun
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Rolf G.
Last_name_2|Lueck
Organisation_1|School of Earth and Ocean Sciences , University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|macoun@george.seos.uvic.ca
phone|(250) 721-6080
fax|(250)   -
street_address|P.O. Box 3055
city|Victoria

province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The air-foil shear probe is the only tool currently available for the measurement of the rate of dissipation of kinetic energy in the ocean. The rate of dissipation is used, among other things, to estimate the vertical diffusivity of the ocean which is a major parameter controlling the over-turning circulation and the depth of the thermocline. The ability of shear probes to resolve all of the wavenumbers (or spatial scales) of velocity fluctuations is determined by their physical dimensions and by the rate of dissipation. For most oceanic work the current shear probes are adequate. However, dissipation rates are very large in boundary regions, such as the near surface layer and coastal channels. In these regions the spatial resolution is inadequate.

New shear probes with linear dimensions one-half of a conventional probe were tested in Sansum Narrows using the horizontal turbulence profiler TOMI. Side by side comparisons of the probes clearly indicate that the new probes have twice the spatial resolution of the regular one. Thus, the improvement in the resolved rate of dissipation is 16 times. However, the comparison also shows that the response originally proposed by Ninnis (1984), a response widely used to adjust oceanic measurements, is overly optimistic by nearly a factor of 2. This implies under-estimation in previous work and a more turbulent ocean. Also, the form of the response proposed by Ninnis cannot be correct and is better described by a single space-constant low-pass filter.

Title|The Continuity Equation for the Stratospheric Aerosol and its Characteristic Curves
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Jiangnan
Last_name_1|Li
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|George
Last_name_2|Boer
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|jiangnan.li@ec.gc.ca
phone|250-363-8232
fax|250-472-8247
street_address|University of Victoria, PO Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|A four-dimensional continuity equation for particles undergoing growth process in the atmosphere is introduced. It is applied to the stratospheric aerosol in the simplified case of two dimensions under the assumption of horizontal homogeneity. In the radius range beyond which coagulation is important, the analytical

solution of the equation gives the characteristic curve for the aerosol in the stratosphere and determines the relation between the growth and the settling distance of the particle. This relation, which includes the effect of a background vertical motion, essentially determines the aerosol size distribution. The resulting size distribution is too narrow in comparison with observations but introducing diffusive processes into the governing continuity equation results in a size distribution close to that observed. The approximate analytic results give insight into the relative roles of condensation, particle fall velocity, vertical motion, and diffusion in determining the aerosol size distribution which are verified by numerical calculation.
Title|Sea salt radiative forcing in CCC GCM
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Steven
Last_name_1|Dobbie
First_name_2|Jiangnan
Last_name_2|Li
Presenting_author|2
First_name_3|Richard
Last_name_3|Harvey
First_name_4|Peter
Last_name_4|Chylek
Organisation_1|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.4
Organisation_2|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|jiangnan.li@ec.gc.ca
phone|250 363 8232
fax|250 363 8247
street_address|University of Victoria, PO Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The single scattering optical properties of sea salt solution particles are parameterized as function of relative humidity for various dry size distribution. The accuracy of the parameterization is typically within 10% as compared to exact Mie calculation. In addition to the optical properties, the growth of droplet mass ratio and effective radius of the size distribution are also parameterized in terms of the relative humidity. The parameterization was implemented in the Canadian General Circulation Model GCMIII, and an estimate of the first order globally and yearly averaged solar direct radiative forcing due to sea salt is estimated to be -0.15W/m2 (cooling). The monthly trends in the two hemispheres are presented and discussed.
Title|Storm Wind Study (SWS II) - wind and wave evaluation
author_no|5
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|Dunlap
Last_name_1|Ewa
Presenting_author|1

First_name_2|Swail
Last_name_2|Val R.
First_name_3|Thomas
Last_name_3|Bridget
First_name_4|Anderson
Last_name_4|R. J.
First_name_5|Dobson
Last_name_5|F. W.
Organisation_1|Weathervane Scientific Inc., PO Box 31030, Halifax, NS Canada B3K 5T9
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Environment Canada, 4905 Dufferin Street, Downsview, ON Canada M3H 5T4
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Environment Canada, 45 Alderney Drive, Dartmouth, NS Canada B2Y 2N6
If_affiliated|3.3
Organisation_4|Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Bedford Institute of Oceanography, PO Box 1006, Dartmouth, NS Canada B2Y 4A2
If_affiliated|4.4
If_affiliated|4.5
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|edunlap@ns.sympatico.ca
phone|(902) 889 3535
fax|(902) 889 3535
street_address|P.O. Box 31030
city|Halifax
province|NS
postal_code|B3K 5T9
country|Canada
Abstract|
The results of the analysis of marine storm winds and waves measured during the Storm Wind Study II Experiment that took place between 25 October 1997 and 9 April 1998 at the Grand Banks Hibernia site will be discussed. This was a joint project among Environment Canada, Fisheries and Oceans Canada, and the Southampton Oceanographic Centre. The Bedford Institute of the Oceanography vessel CCGS Hudson was present on site during the period of 17 November to 6 December 1997.

An extensive set of well calibrated data gathered during this experiment provides excellent material for the evaluation of a variety of wind and sea state sensors for their ability to function reliably and provide accurate and consistent information in high sea states. The analysis includes time series, scatter diagrams, regression analysis and the interpretation of the inter-comparison results.

This study is focused on the comparison between operational and research type data in high sea states. In particular, the operational wind data include data from a standard meteorological service NOMAD buoy, a Coastal Climate Minimet buoy, the GTS-derived standard WMO observations from CCGS Hudson and the Hibernia and Shoemaker platforms. The research meteorological data are derived from the CCGS Hudson bow mast anemometers and thermistors. The evaluation of wave data is based on the NOMAD buoy wave sensors, GTS-derived standard WMO observations from CCGS Hudson and the Hibernia and Shoemaker drilling platforms and the MIROS wave radar mounted on the Hibernia

platform. The research wave data include directional wave data from a Datawell Directional Waverider buoy.

The study provides important information for both climatological and operational applications of data from buoys, ships and drilling platforms.

Title|The Influence of ENSO and PDO across the Canadian Prairies
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Dennis
Last_name_1|Dudley
First_name_2|Bill
Last_name_2|Hartman
Presenting_author|2
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada
Organisation_2|Commercial Weather Services Division, Calgary
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|THE ROLE OF THE PACIFIC IN CLIMATE AND WEATHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|dennis.dudley@ec.gc.ca
phone|(403) 299-3534
fax|(403) 299-3922
street_address|1441 Aviation Park N.E.
city|Calgary
province|Alberta
postal_code|T2E 8M7
country|Canada
Abstract|The influence of El Nino Southern Oscillation (ENSO) and the Pacific Decadal Oscillation (PDO) on seasonal weather across the Canadian prairies is investigated. Average standardized temperature and precipitation anomalies at five sites (Calgary, Medicine Hat, Saskatoon, Regina, Brandon) are calculated for all ENSO and PDO episodes between 1933-1993.

In general, the influence of PDO on prairie temperatures is strongest during winter and spring, with little influence on summer or fall temperatures. Warm ENSO episodes (El Nino) produce above average winter temperature anomalies (average here indicates anomalies within 0.32 standard deviations of the mean) across all stations, with positive anomalies increasing eastward. During concurrent El Nino and positive PDO episodes, positive temperature anomalies increase dramatically at all sites in winter and spring. During these times, the PDO explains more of the variance for the observed temperature anomalies than does ENSO.

Cold ENSO episodes (La Nina) produce below average winter temperatures at all stations. These temperature anomalies become much larger (colder) when La Nina years occurred together with negative PDO years, particularly in the spring over the east.

Average precipitation anomalies during various ENSO and PDO phases are smaller and noisier than those found in the temperature data. While all sites show negative precipitation anomalies during El Nino winters and springs, only Calgary shows a statistically significant decrease in

winter precipitation. However, when El Nino years combine with positive PDO years, all sites show below average precipitation anomalies in winter and spring, with Calgary much below normal in winter.

Cold ENSO episodes (La Nina) produce a wide variance of anomalies in winter precipitation across the prairies. However, during negative PDO periods, La Nina years produce a clear and consistent precipitation bias with all stations recording much above average precipitation in winter and above average precipitation in summer.

Title|Predicting Joint Frequency Distributions In the Surface Layer
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Larry
Last_name_1|Berg
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Roland
Last_name_2|Stull
Organisation_1|Atmospheric Science Programme, The University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|lkberg@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-6620
fax|(604) 822-6150
street_address|1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|Joint frequency distributions (JFDs) can be formed using any combination of thermodynamic or dynamic variables, for example vertical velocity vs. temperature or moisture vs. temperature. These JFDs can be a useful tool for investigating turbulent fluxes or cumulus formation in the atmospheric boundary layer. Several authors have proposed theories explaining the shape of JFDs of vertical velocity vs. temperature and moisture vs. temperature. Theoretical JFDs will be compared to those measured with an instrumented aircraft flying near the surface during Boundary Layer Experiment 1996

An extension to the theory for JFDs of vertical velocity vs. temperature will be presented. This extension, which is based on the observed Bowen ratio and the surface energy balance, can be used to generate JFDs using variables that are estimated in numerical models of the atmosphere.

The JFDs of moisture vs. temperature are approximately ellipsoidal, in agreement with theory. Unfortunately, there are differences between the tilt of the theoretical and observed JFDs. However, there appears to be a relationship between the tilt of the observed JFDs and the observed Bowen ratio.

Title|Nonlinear principal component analysis and its extensions
author_no|1

organisation_no|1
First_name_1|William
Last_name_1|Hsieh
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|william@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2821
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|Oceanography/EOS, 6270 Univ.Blvd.
city|Vancouver,
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract| Recent advances in neural network modelling have lead to nonlinear principal component analysis (NLPCA), capable of nonlinearly generalizing the classical multivariate method PCA (also known as EOF analysis). A three-way comparison between PCA, NLPCA and rotated PCA (RPCA) on the tropical Pacific sea surface temperature field revealed that NLPCA had better feature extraction capability than both RPCA and PCA, and was able to improve on the representation of the El Nino-La Nina phenonmena.

While PCA cannot represent a propagating wave by one mode, an extension of the NLPCA allows propagating waves to be extracted in a single mode. Further extension of the NLPCA to complex variables (e.g. 2-dimensional velocity fields) will be presented.

Title|Nonlinear canonical correlation analysis, and its application to studying ENSO.
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|William
Last_name_1|Hsieh
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|william@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2821
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|Oceanography/EOS, 6270 Univ.Blvd.
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|The canonical correlation analysis (CCA) is widely used to extract the correlated modes between two datasets. A nonlinear generalization of CCA has been achieved through the use of feedforward neural networks. Tested on datasets with correlated nonlinear structures, the nonlinear CCA (NLCCA) method was able to retrieve the underlying nonlinear structures in moderately noisy conditions.

When applied to the tropical Pacific sea level pressure and sea surface temperature fields, the NLCCA extracted a coupled nonlinear ENSO (El Nino-Southern Oscillation) mode. The asymmetry between El Nino and La Nina states was well modelled by the NLCCA.

Title|Interannual variability of accumulated snow in the Columbia basin, British Columbia
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|William
Last_name_1|Hsieh
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Benyang
Last_name_2|Tang
Organisation_1|Univeristy of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Jet Propulsion Lab
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|william@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2821
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|Oceanography/EOS, 6270 Univ.Blvd.
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Snow water equivalent anomalies (SWEA) measured around April 1 by stations in the Columbia basin area in British Columbia, Canada were studied for their interannual variability during the period 1950-1999, particularly in relation to El Nino/La Nina events and to high and low PNA (Pacific-North American) atmospheric circulation patterns. Composites of the SWEA showed that SWEA were negative during El Nino years, positive during La Nina years, negative during high PNA years, and positive during low PNA years. High PNA appeared to have the most impact on the SWEA, followed by La Nina, then El Nino, and finally by low PNA. In the Columbia basin area, La Nina effects (relative to El Nino effects) on SWEA decrease northward and eastward, but strengthen with elevation.

Composites of the Pacific sea surface temperature anomalies (SSTA) during the ten lowest SWEA years revealed weak signals, with El Nino warm SSTA present only during spring and early summer in the preceding year, and the SSTA pattern consistent with a high PNA present by fall and winter. In contrast, composites of the SSTA during the ten highest SWEA years showed strong La Nina cool SSTA starting around May in the preceding year and lasting onto winter.
Title|Observation of a summer renewal event in the Saguenay Fjord
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Bélanger
Last_name_1|Claude
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Gratton
Last_name_2|Yves
First_name_3|Saucier

Last_name_3|François J.
Organisation_1|Institut des sciences de la mer de Rimouski (ISMER)
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|INRS-eau
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Maurice Lamontagne Institut, Dept. Fisheries and Oceans
If_affiliated|3.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Claude_Belanger@uqar.uquebec.ca
phone|418-723-1986 (poste 1442)
fax|
street_address|310 allée des Ursulines
city|Rimouki
province|Québec
postal_code|G5L 3A1
country|Canada
Abstract| The Saguenay Fjord is a 3-basin shallow-silled fjord discharging in the St.Lawrence estuary a few kilometers from the inner end of the Laurentian Channel. Among multi-basin fjords, the Saguenay can be considered as a typical since most of the time the density of the deep water of its inner basin is higher than the density of the deep water of its seaward basins. In fjords, deep water inflows occur when water entering across the sill is denser than the resident deep water. Due to its greater density, it sinks to the bottom displacing the resident deep water. If sufficient volumes of dense water enter the fjord, the complete renewal of the deep water occurs. In shallow-silled fjords, deep water inflows may occur as a series of pulses of denser water. According to the literature on the Saguenay Fjord, intrusions important enough to affect the entire inner basin are expected in winter. So far only partial replacements reaching halfway up in the inner basin have been observed in summer. An observation campaign has been held between May and early November 1998. CTD profiles were regularly sampled at a set of stations covering the entire length of the fjord and data from moored CTD and current meters were also obtained. The data show that, starting from the usual inverse gradient situation, a complete renewal of the deep water of the fjord has occurred in the second half of the summer, followed by a return to the inverse gradient situation. The wind over the St. Lawrence estuary have played a major role in the timing of the observed event through its effects on the density field at the mouth of the fjord. The details of this renewal event will be presented.

Title|Turbulent fluxes in the very stable nocturnal boundary layer.
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Jennifer
Last_name_1|Salmond
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|jsalmond@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2663
fax|(604) 822-6150
street_address|1984 West Mall

city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|Turbulence in the very stable nocturnal boundary layer (NBL) is typically intermittent, existing in isolated layers and pockets that may only sporadically break through to the surface. These characteristics present a challenge to the accurate measurement and calculation of scalar fluxes. Although difficult to characterise and poorly understood, turbulent fluxes in the very stable NBL have significant practical implications for air quality. The resulting vertical mixing can both inhibit the build-up of surface based pollutants and introduce pollutants to the surface from aloft.

During the summer of 1998 a field experiment was undertaken in the Lower Fraser Valley, British Columbia to study nocturnal fluxes of ozone during stagnant anti-cyclonic conditions. Under these conditions, strong radiative cooling near the surface resulted in a shallow very stable boundary layer, frequently capped by a low-level jet. Qualitative analysis of the data showed periodic bursts of turbulence at a variety of scales. However, the characteristics of both the turbulence and the turbulent fluxes were difficult to infer from traditional quantitative analytical techniques. The turbulence was typically non-stationary, dominated by a variety of different frequency regimes, and showed a poorly defined spectral gap. The flux estimates were sensitive to both local and flux averaging lengths and it was hard to identify the periodic scalar fluxes from within the averaged data sets. Further, it was difficult to apply standard spectral analysis techniques without significant data reduction (through quality control) or correction procedures.

This paper explores the potential of a comparatively new analytical tool - wavelet analysis - for evaluating turbulent fluxes. This technique, considered both an extension to and departure from Fourier analysis, is well suited to non-stationary signals containing localised multi-scale features or singularities. It has the potential to make a significant contribution to the evaluation of intermittent fluxes in the very stable nocturnal boundary layer.

Title|SOLAR RADIATION BUDGETS FOR THE MACKENZIE GEWEX STUDY (MAGS) FROM SCARAB AND AVHRR MEASUREMENTS
author_no|6
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|J.
Last_name_1|Feng
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|H.G.
Last_name_2|Leighton
First_name_3|M.D.
Last_name_3|Mackay
First_name_4|N.
Last_name_4|Bussières
First_name_5|P.H.
Last_name_5|Schuepp
First_name_6|I.
Last_name_6|Macpherson

Organisation_1|Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada, Downsview, ON
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Organisation_3|Department of Natural Resource Sciences, Macdonald Campus of McGill University
If_affiliated|3.5
Organisation_4|Flight Research Laboratory, National Research Council
If_affiliated|4.6
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|fengj@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|(514) 288-3579
fax|(514) 398-3765
street_address|805 Sherbrooke Str. W.
city|Montreal
province|QC
postal_code|H2X 2E2
country|Canada
Abstract|Solar radiation budgets at the top of the atmosphere and at the surface are determined for the Mackenzie GEWEX Study from radiances measured by the ScaRaB instrument on the METEOR 3/7 satellite and the AVHRR on NOAA polar orbiters. Data from two periods are analyzed: the summer of 1994 when data from both the ScaRaB and AVHRR were available, and 1998-99, which was the project period of detailed study for a full water year but for which only AVHRR data are available.

ScaRaB, with its simultaneous measurements of narrowband and broadband radiances from the same pixels is ideally suited for generating narrowband to broadband conversions. Conversion functions specific to the Mackenzie Basin are determined for eight different surface types, clear and overcast conditions, and a wide range of sun and viewing geometries. Relationships between AVHRR channel 1 and ScaRaB narrowband radiances are deduced from radiative transfer calculations. These two steps are combined to provide conversions of AVHRR channel-1 radiances to broadband radiances. Top-of-the-atmosphere (TOA) fluxes are obtained from the broadband radiances and ERBE angular distribution models. TOA fluxes deduced from the AVHRR measurements in 1994 show very good agreement with the fluxes determined from ScaRaB giving confidence in the narrowband to broadband conversions.

Surface fluxes are deduced from the TOA fluxes using the algorithm of Li et al. (1993), which in addition to the TOA flux requires the column water vapour amount and the solar zenith angle. Surface fluxes for both the 1994 and 1998-99 measurement campaigns are compared with net solar fluxes measured from instrumented towers and a low-flying instrumented aircraft. Results for the 1994 data showed good agreement between the net solar fluxes deduced from the satellite measurements and the aircraft and tower measurements.

Monthly averages of the hourly fluxes deduced from the satellite measurements are compared with the corresponding fluxes from the Canadian Regional Climate Model (CRCM). For the summer of 1994 the agreement between the fluxes from the model and the satellite data at

the TOA is good, with the mean difference in the daily average fluxes being 0.82 W m-2, -19.4 W m-2, -5.5 W m-2 and 2.6 W m-2. This indicates primarily that the model is doing a good job of reproducing the observed cloud amounts and albedos. However, there are significant differences between model and satellite-derived values of the partitioning of the solar flux absorbed at the surface and in the atmosphere. The current version of the CRCM overestimates the net surface solar radiation budgets by about 15%. There is evidence that suggests that this discrepancy will be reduced with the next version of the CRCM, which will include an improved physics package.

Title|Climate sensitivity and climate state
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|G. J.
Last_name_1|Boer
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1

Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|George.Boer@ec.gc.ca
phone|250-363-8224
fax|250-363-8247
street_address|University of Victoria
city|Victoria
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract| The magnitude and nature of the response of the climate system to a change in forcing depends on an array of physical processes. The climate sensitivity , defined as the temperature change that would occur if the amount of CO2 in the atmosphere were doubled and the system were allowed to come to a new equilibrium, is used to characterize model behaviour, to calibrate simplified models, and to scale model results when applied to a range of forcings.

The equilibrium climate change calculation which gives the climate sensitivity is easily done for models with a slab ocean but is seldom done for models with a full three-dimensional ocean because of the several millennia required to reach a new equilibrium. An effective climate sensitivity may be calculated in the non-equilibrium case and there is evidence that it varies with climate state. This is shown to be the case for the CCCma coupled general circulation model where the effective climate sensitivity increases with forcing level to a value somewhat higher than that indicated by the equilibrium slab-ocean calculation.

Title|CMIP1 Evaluation and Intercomparison of Coupled Climate Models
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Steven

Last_name_1|Lambert
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|George
Last_name_2|Boer
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Steven.Lambert@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8241
fax|(250) 363-8247
street_address|P. O. Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|B. C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The climates simulated by 15 coupled atmosphere/ocean climate models participating in the first phase of the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP1) are intercompared and evaluated. Results for global means, zonal averages, and geographical distributions of basic climate variables, and where possible, their departures from observations, are presented.
Title|Cyclones, Precipitation, and Global Warming
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Steven
Last_name_1|Lambert
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis - Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Steven.Lambert@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8241
fax|(250) 363-8247
street_address|P. O. Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|B. C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Climate model simulations predict that the number of mid-latitude winter cyclones will decrease with enhanced greenhouse warming. Although the total number of simulated cyclones decreases, the number of intense cyclone events increases. A possible explanation of this is that the levels of increased moisture accompanying greenhouse warming lead to increased latent heat release and increased development of mature cyclones. Results showing the relationship between precipitation and intensity of simulated cyclones are presented and discussed.
Title|Empirical Normal Mode Diagnosis of Variability in Dynamical Core Experiments
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Ayrton
Last_name_1|Zadra

Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Gilbert
Last_name_2|Brunet
First_name_3|Jacques
Last_name_3|Derome
First_name_4|Bernard
Last_name_4|Dugas
Organisation_1|Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|Numerical Prediction Research Division, Atmospheric Environment Service
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|azadra@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|514-398-3764
fax|514-398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke Street West
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|A diagnostic algorithm based on the Empirical Normal Mode (ENM) decomposition technique (Brunet 1994 J. Atmos. Sci. - JAS Brunet and Vautard 1996 JAS Charron and Brunet 1999 JAS) is used in a comparative study of variability in two dynamical core experiments. Data are provided by the Canadian Global Environmental Multiscale (GEM) model, forced according to the benchmark calculations proposed by Held and Suarez (1994 Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc.) and Boer and Denis (1997 Climate Dyn.). We expect this diagnostic study to provide an objective assessment of properties of the model's dynamical core.The ENM algorithm begins by expanding data in a zonally symmetric basic state plus a sum of empirical modes of wind, pressure, specific volume and potential vorticity, classified according to their wave-activities and propagation properties. A simple stochastic modelling is used to explain characteristics of the frequency spectrum of large-scale modes. Properties of some energetic, mid-latitude, upper-tropospheric ENMs are compatible with those of quasi-modes, defined by Rivest et al. (1992 JAS) as superpositions of singular modes sharply peaked in the phase-speed domain. Results are also compared with an ENM diagnosis of analyzed winter data, provided by the National Centers for Environmental Prediction (NCEP) reanalyses. This comparison shows that the Boer-Denis forcing is successful in reproducing many features of the observed atmospheric variability.
Title|A VALIDATION STUDY OF CMC OCEAN WAVE FORECASTING SYSTEM
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Roop
Last_name_1|Lalbeharry
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Meteorological Research Branch, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE

Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Roop.Lalbeharry@ec.gc.ca
phone|(416)739 4912
fax|(416) 739 4221
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|ON
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|The Canadian Meteorological Centre (CMC) implemented in its operational wave forecasting system regional versions of the third generation global ocean wave model WAM Cycle-4 (WAM4) in February 1996, one for the northeast Pacific and one for the northwest Atlantic, replacing the first generation Canadian Spectral Ocean Wave Model in operation since December 1990. The 10 m level wind forcing is obtained from the CMC global atmospheric model (now GEM-global) for driving the Pacific wave model and from its regional model for driving the Atlantic wave model.

Analyzed and forecast model wave and wind parameters are evaluated against moored buoy-measured data in the coastal and shelf regions in the Atlantic and Pacific coasts of North America for the period December 1996 to August 1999. The evaluation is presented in the form of seasonal scatter plots and summary tables, time histories of the seasonal verification statistics and time series of individual model and buoy data at selected buoy locations and periods to highlight seasonal differences in model performance and impacts due to atmospheric model replacement and grid changes. The results were further compared with the results obtained from other recent studies to assess the performance of the CMC regional wave models with respect to the global wave models running in operational mode at other international wave forecasting centres.

The observations suggest that the Pacific ocean has more wave and wind variability and swells than the Atlantic ocean and that there is seasonal variation of this variability. This study will examine the model's ability to depict this greater variability. The evaluation results indicate that there is some positive impact on the performance of the wave model resulting from the replacement of the CMC global and regional atmospheric models and from the changes made to these models.

Title|The Influence of the Stratospheric Circulation on the Annular Modes of Climate Variability in a Middle Atmosphere Model
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|John
Last_name_1|Fyfe
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Elisa
Last_name_2|Manzini
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Max Planck Institute for Meteorology
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector

email|John.Fyfe@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250)363-8236
fax|(250)363-8247
street_address|University of Victoria, PO Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The aim of this study is to better understand the troposphere-stratosphere coupling in the annular modes of climate variability (also known as the Arctic and Antarctic Oscillations, or the AO and AAO). The annular modes are spatially the largest and dynamically the most fundamental modes of variability spanning the troposphere and stratosphere, yet questions remain as to their maintenance and transition. Towards addressing these questions we take a modelling approach and analyze two simulations of a middle atmosphere model where the simulations differ only in how the gravity wave spectrum is treated. In a simulation where the gravity wave spectrum is launched from the tropopause, the AO is quite realistic and is characterized in it's positive phase by 1) upward and equatorward planetary wave propagation from the troposphere into the middle atmosphere 2) upper stratospheric and lower mesospheric planetary and gravity wave zonal-wind driving and 3) polar stratospheric wind and temperature tendencies which are hypothesized to contribute to the AO phase transitions. In a simulation where the gravity wave spectrum is launched from the surface the AO stratospheric structure and dynamics are unrealistic for reasons that are discussed. Similar comparisons are made for the AAO, and inter-hemispheric differences between the observations and simulations highlighted. Finally, we explore the connection between stratospheric sudden warmings and extreme negative phase AO.

Title|A Regime View of Northern Hemisphere Atmospheric Variability and Change Under Global Warming
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Adam
Last_name_1|Monahan
First_name_2|John
Last_name_2|Fyfe
Presenting_author|2
First_name_3|Greg
Last_name_3|Flato
Organisation_1|Department of Earth and Ocean Sciences, University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|John.Fyfe@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250)363-8236
fax|(250)363-8247
street_address|University of Victoria, PO Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|BC

postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada

Abstract|The leading mode of wintertime variability in Northern Hemisphere sea level pressure (SLP) is the Arctic Oscillation (AO). It is usually obtained using linear principal component analysis, which produces the optimal, although somewhat restrictive, linear approximation to the SLP data. Here we use a recently introduced nonlinear principal component analysis to find the optimal nonlinear approximation to SLP data produced by a 1001 year integration of the CCCma coupled general circulation model (CGCM1). This approximation's associated time series is strongly bimodal and partitions the data into two distinct regimes. The first and more persistent regime describes a standing oscillation whose signature in the mid-troposphere is alternating amplification and attenuation of the climatological ridge over Northern Europe, with associated decreasing and increasing daily variance over Northern Eurasia. The second and more episodic regime describes a split-flow south of Greenland with much enhanced daily variance in the Arctic. In a 500 year integration with atmospheric CO2 stabilized at concentrations projected for year 2100, the occupation statistics of these preferred modes of variability change, such that the episodic split-flow regime occurs less frequently while the standing oscillation regime occurs more frequently.
Title|A fine balance: constraints on vortical/gravity-wave interactions
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Theodore G.
Last_name_1|Shepherd
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Department of Physics, University of Toronto
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|tgs@atmosp.physics.utoronto.ca
phone|(416) 978-6824
fax|
street_address|
city|Toronto
province|ON
postal_code|M5S 1A7
country|Canada
Abstract|Although the atmosphere supports a wide range of frequencies, it is an observed fact that (at least below the mesosphere) the low-frequency vortical motion dominates over high-frequency inertia-gravity waves. Understanding why this is the case remains an open question. There has been much work on identifying a slow manifold , but virtually none on its stability. It is proposed that the atmosphere remains close to balance because of constraints arising from the Hamiltonian structure of geophysical fluid dynamics, akin to the KAM (action) surfaces that prevent thermalization in the classic Fermi-Pasta-Ulam system of coupled oscillators. Results from low-order models are described and the connection to the fluid equations discussed.

Title|Shaken, or stirred? Transport and mixing in the atmosphere
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Theodore G.

Last_name_1|Shepherd
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Department of Physics, University of Toronto
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|tgs@atmosp.physics.utoronto.ca
phone|(416) 978-6824
fax|
street_address|
city|Toronto
province|ON
postal_code|M5S 1A7
country|Canada
Abstract|The nature of transport and mixing in the atmosphere depends very much on the spectrum of atmospheric motions. In the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, the dominance of large-scale motions means that tracer fields are stirred , leading to the formation of filamentary structures and coarse-grain homogenization (in spite of small-scale inhomogeneity). This is the opposite limit to Fickian diffusion, where the dominant motions are presumed to be subgridscale and where tracer homogenization is achieved first at small scales and only later at large scales. In the mesosphere, the emergence of a shallow spectrum of gravity-wave energy at synoptic scales leads to an intermediate regime, where diffusivity is expected to be length-scale dependent and where Richardson's law is expected to hold. In such a regime, the tracer fields are more shaken than stirred .

Title|Modelling the 3-D surface temperature of urban areas viewed by remote sensors.
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Andres
Last_name_1|Soux
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Tim
Last_name_2|Oke
First_name_3|James
Last_name_3|Voogt
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|University of Western Ontario
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|asoux@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822 2900
fax|(604) 822 2900
street_address|Department of Geography, 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|The nature of the surface controls many of the climatic features of the urban environment. There is much interest in using

remotely-sensed data to interpret and analyze urban surface characteristics. Uncritical acceptance of such data can lead to erroneous conclusions regarding surface characteristics. For example, in areas of well-defined three-dimensional surface structure, such as cities, remote sensors viewing at nadir tend to oversample horizontal surfaces at the expense of vertical ones. Conversely, off-nadir sensors disproportionately view vertical surfaces. These biases induce a directional dependence on the measured surface emittance which in turn can lead to imprecise parameterizations of climatically important variables such as surface temperature (and the associated turbulent fluxes) if these effects are not taken into account.

The unique nature of the urban surface and its impact on the interpretation of remotely-sensed data are discussed. A numerical model that attempts to portray the three-dimensional structure of the urban surface is presented, and its role in influencing sensor view factors is demonstrated. In conjunction with an urban canopy layer energy balance model, remotely-sensed surface temperatures are predicted. Output from the scheme is tested using observations obtained in a light industrial area of Vancouver, B.C. Results show very good agreement between measured and modelled temperatures over a range of sensor orientations and times.

Title|Tests of the performance of an algorithmic scheme of the hourly urban heat island.
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Mark
Last_name_1|Barton
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Tim
Last_name_2|Oke
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|mbarton@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822 2663
fax|(604) 822 6150
street_address|Department of Geography, 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|The central areas of cities are on average warmer than their surrounding rural areas - this is the so-called Urban Heat Island (UHI) effect. The genesis of this thermal phenomenon is attributable to the modification of the surface heat balance, which in turn is due to changes in surface and atmospheric properties, accompanying urban development. Current approaches to predicting the magnitude of the UHI at screen-level (within the urban canopy layer) are either complex energy balance models or simple multiple linear regression relations. Here we present tests of the simple algorithmic scheme of Oke (1998) that takes an intermediate path. It uses empirical algorithms relating the UHI to measures of urban structure, weather, rural surroundings and time to estimate the magnitude of the hourly UHI in most weather

conditions and all seasons for a city in the temperate latitudes. At this time it does not account for the influences of frontal passage, coasts, topographic form or large anthropogenic heat fluxes that also affect temperature differences across the landscape.

The performance of the scheme is tested using three data sets. The first consists of semi-continuous hourly UHI and standard weather station data from an observational programme in Uppsala, Sweden by Taesler in 1976-77. The second makes use of a classic set of vehicle traverse data, also from Uppsala. It was collected by Sundborg in 1948-49 on more than 200 occasions, at all times of day and night, and under a wide range of weather conditions. The third set consists of 3 years (1997-99) of continuous hourly data from Lodz, Poland gathered by Klysik and Fortuniak. Preliminary results of the performance of the scheme are presented.

Title|An algorithmic scheme to predict hourly urban heat island magnitude
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Tim
Last_name_1|Oke
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|toke@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822 2900
fax|(604) 822 6150
street_address|Department of Geography, 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|The ability to predict and retrodict the magnitude of urban heat islands (UHI) in the urban canopy layer (UCL) is of utility to those involved in correcting long-term temperature records, heating and air-conditioning, air pollution photochemistry, assessing urban mixing depths, etc. At present there is no operational scheme for the UHI which has the merits of simplicity and universality. One approach is to construct a purely statistical formulae similar to that pioneered by Sundborg, but the coefficients must be derived from pre-existing observations and are geographically specific to the city, and there is no temporal component. Another approach is to run a full numerical model but the input data requirements and expertise to run it are often too large for operational purposes and the output may not be applicable to the UCL.

A method to estimate the magnitude of the hourly urban heat island (UHI). It derives from empirical evidence regarding the maximum magnitude of UHIs from many cities, their typical diurnal variation, and their modulation by weather controls. The maximum UHI for a given city on extensive flat terrain is known to occur at night in ideal (calm, cloudless) weather, and its magnitude is primarily related to urban-rural differences of horizon screening (sky view factor) and thermal properties (thermal admittance) of the substrate. Increasing wind speed (a surrogate for turbulent mixing and advection), and

increasing cloud amount / decreasing cloud height (surrogates for radiative exchange), diminish the magnitude of the maximum UHI according to known empirical relations. The temporal variation of the UHI through a day is shown to follow a broadly generalizable pattern that is also incorporated. Universality is introduced by normalizing both the UHI magnitude (to that of the maximum for the city), and the temporal pattern (to the times of sunset and sunrise). The aim is to retrodict UHI magnitude in the UCL for any city, in all weather conditions, and at any time of day within about one Celsius degree in the mean, or up to about two degrees on an hourly basis. The predictive capability will degrade depending on the forecast accuracy. The present scheme is thought to be relevant to the case of a compact city in extensive flat terrain. The algorithms are not yet capable of handling cases where thermal advection (synoptic or mesoscale fronts, cold air drainage, leading edge effects) or anthropogenic heating play a large role in thermal fields.

Title|Observation and modelling of heat storage fluxes in roofs
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Stephanie
Last_name_1|Meyn
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Tim
Last_name_2|Oke
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|smeyn@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822 2663
fax|(604) 822 6150
street_address|Department of Geography, 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|Heat storage uptake and release constitutes a large term in the heat balance of cities. This flux is difficult to measure but can be parameterized using relations between the net radiation and the heat flux conducted into and out of the typical materials that form the surface of cities. When weighted by the abundance of such surfaces in a given urban area, these relations have been found to give storage values in broad agreement with those found as a residual in the heat balance, if all other terms are measured directly (Grimmond and Oke, 1999, JAM, 38, 922-940). The urban heat storage parameterization could be improved if there were more and better estimates of the net radiation vs storage relation for typical roofs. In order to accomplish this the heat storage characteristics of 6 different roof assemblies (typical of many North American residential and industrial/commercial buildings) in Vancouver, B.C. were studied. Field observations of the radiative and conductive fluxes and the concurrent thermal and wind conditions were gathered and analyzed. The daily net radiation vs heat conduction relations showed hysteresis loop behaviour similar to that shown and statistically-described by Camuffo and Bernardi (1982). The statistical coefficients necessary to the parameterization scheme were

extracted. The observations were also used to verify the Simple Transient Analysis of Roofs (STAR) model developed at the Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL). The ORNL model was then used to estimate Camuffo and Bernardi-type coefficients for other roof types, thereby potentially extending the usefulness of the scheme to a wider range of cities.

Title|Topographically induced tidal mixing
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Burkard
Last_name_1|Baschek
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|David
Last_name_2|Farmer
First_name_3|Svein
Last_name_3|Vagle
Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences, Sidney, Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|baschekb@maelstrom.seos.uvic.ca
phone|1-250-363-6587
fax|1-250-363-6798
street_address|P.O. Box 6000
city|Sidney
province|BC
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|Topographically induced tidal mixing processes have been studied in the estuarine regime of Haro Strait, B.C., Canada. Measurements with vessel mounted Acoustic Doppler Current Profiler, Echo Sounder, towed CTD, and measurements of the distribution of gas bubbles along several transects across tidal fronts in that area provide information about the temporal evolution of the fronts and associated eddies.

The strong tidal flow in Spieden Channel forms two front lines as it enters Haro Strait. These two front lines meet as the dense water sinks rapidly under the slowly moving surface water. It spreads at intermediate depths of 50-100m and mixes with the resident water mass. The boundary between the two water masses tilts and stretches with time due to effects of the density gradient and the strong currents. The highly energetic eddies, which are generated in the frontal zone, are stretched by these processes, which increases their circulation intensity, while the corresponding vortex tilting transforms horizontal into vertical circulation. Gas bubbles are trapped by the eddies and are drawn down to depths of up to 120m. The vertical current speed in these downwelling regions sometimes exceeded 0.5 m/s. These violent processes may play an important role in the aeration of the water masses exchanged between semi-enclosed basins and the open ocean.

Title|Satellite measurements of layer-cloud spatial variability
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Gregory

Last_name_1|Lewis
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Philip
Last_name_2|Austin
First_name_3|Malgorzata
Last_name_3|Szczodrak
Organisation_1|Atmospheric Science Programme, University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, University of Miami
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|paustin@eos.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2175
fax|(604) 822-6150
street_address|Geography Rm. 217, 1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|The spatial scale dependence of cloud properties like liquid water content and reflectivity has been the subject of much recent work. Aircraft and satellite studies of individual layer clouds have typically found power-law scaling of the power spectrum over a limited spatial domain of the form k (-b), where k is the (one-dimensional) spatial wavenumber and b is the scaling exponent. Knowledge of this scaling behaviour provides information about the underlying physical processes determining cloud variability (advection, precipitation, etc.), and can be used in the development of sub-grid scale parameterizations of cloud variability in climate models.

We have examined the scaling behaviour of visible reflectivity, thermal emission, cloud liquid water path and droplet size in twenty-five 256 x 256 km scenes using radiances measured by the polar-orbiting AVHRR instrument. We compare scaling behaviour in these scenes found by the radially-integrated 2-dimensional power spectrum and the second-order structure function. Both techniques show a scaling regime with an exponent of b   -2 (k (-2)) for scales between 1 - 10 km, with a transition at roughly 6-10 km. At scales larger than 10 km, the radially integrated second order structure function shows power law scaling with b   -1.3. In our talk we will compare these results with other recent work, and discuss the sensitivity of the scaling measurements to image anisotropy, solar zenith angle, noise and missing data.

Title|Modified Microclimate Behind a Windbreak
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|John D.
Last_name_1|Wilson
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Department of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences, University of Alberta
If_affiliated|1.1

Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|john.d.wilson@ualberta.ca
phone|780 492 0353
fax|
street_address|1-26 Earth Sciences Building
city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T6G 2E3
country|Canada
Abstract| The Rao-Wyngaard-Cote (RWC) second-order closure model, popularly used to examine local advection in response to changes in surface temperature and moisture, has been implemented in such a way as to also allow for shelter-belts, often occurring along fencelines bounding altered land surfaces.

Numerical simulations are compared with existing observations of the modified mean temperature field, in the wake of a windbreak of height H standing at x=0, and show the daytime warm zone over 0 x/H 8, with a cool zone farther to leeward.
Title|Polarization Diversity at the Remote Sensing Facilities of McGill University
author_no|6
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Isztar
Last_name_1|Zawadzki
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Frédéric
Last_name_2|Fabry
First_name_3|Abnash
Last_name_3|Singh
First_name_4|Alamelu
Last_name_4|Kilambi
First_name_5|Marielle
Last_name_5|Gosset
First_name_6|Fédéric
Last_name_6|Cazenave
Organisation_1|MRO, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Organisation_2|Laboratoire d'Etude des Transferts en Hydrologie et Environnement France.
If_affiliated|2.5
If_affiliated|2.6
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|isztar@radar.mcgill.ca
phone|514-398-1034
fax|514-398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke st W.
city|Montreal
province|Quebec

postal_code|H2A 3K6
country|Canada
Abstract|The McGill S-band radar has been upgraded to add polarization diversity capability. In addition a small low-cost, transportable X-band RHI radar with Doppler and dual polarization (called X-POLITO) was build at MRO. The latter is intended for microphysical studies and as a test-bed for evaluation of microwave attenuation studies and possible hydrological use of radar operating at attenuating frequencies. The polarization diversity in both systems is based on the transmission at 45 degrees and reception of the separated vertical and horizontal components. The reception is simultaneous in the S-band radar and alternate in X-POLITO with the switching between the two components done by a low power switch at the reception. While the scanning rate of the S-band radar is determined by the requirements of its operational use X-POLITO has no restrictions. It is intended as a tool for special studies and as a complementary instrument to the S-band radar. If collocated the two radars can be operated as a dual wavelength, dual polarization system. Located at a distance the system can provide dual Doppler observations as well as some of the advantages of the dual polarization dual wavelength.
Title|Net Radiation at the BERMS sites
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Alan
Last_name_1|Barr
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Joe
Last_name_2|Eley
Organisation_1|Environment Canada - Climate Research Branch
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Joe.Eley@ec.gc.ca
phone|(306) 975-5685
fax|(306) 975-6516
street_address|11 Innovation Blvd.
city|Saskatoon
province|Sask
postal_code|S7N 3H5
country|Canada
Abstract|The Boreal Ecosystems Monitoring Sites (BERMS) are an opportunity to study the functioning of Boreal ecosystems as a whole and net radiation is most of the system energy input. Net radiation is measured at each of the three ecosystem representative sites with simple net radiometers and with a suite of short-wave and long-wave radiometers. This provided both good system back-up and an opportunity to study the performance of both measurement systems. In addition, an intercomparison of five types of net radiometer instrument was undertaken over 10-month period in the field.

The characteristics of the five net radiometer instruments were determined. The implications of these characteristics are discussed with respect to the precise measurement of system net radiation. Some suggested routes to more accurate estimates are made, using all or most of the components of the system available.

Title|Mixing in San Juan Channel
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Tetjana
Last_name_1|Ross
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Frank
Last_name_2|Gerdes
Organisation_1|University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|tetjana@uvic.ca
phone|(250) 472-4010
fax|(250) 472-4030
street_address|Department of Physics, P.O. Box 3055
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 3P6
country|Canada
Abstract| San Juan Channel - the central waterway through the San Juan Islands, Washington - is one of three major passages between the Strait of Georgia and the Strait of Juan de Fuca. It acts as a mixing site for the 200 km long estuary system that extends from the Fraser River to the Pacific.

We present results from a study of tidal flow in San Juan Channel, done as part of a five week summer course in Coastal and Estuarine Geophysical Fluid Dynamics at Friday Harbor Laboratories, University of Washington.

Long-channel CTD (Conductivity, Temperature, Depth) sections show that fresh Fraser water enters from the north. It extends south to a mixing region at mid-channel where it is heavily stirred and mixed with deeper, more saline water.

Cross-channel ADCP (Acoustic Doppler Current Profiler) and CTD measurements taken simultaneously at two cross-sections for an entire tidal period allowed the amount of mixing in the channel to be estimated by two methods: calculation of fluxes across diapycnal surfaces and calculation of Thorpe scales. The estimates of eddy diffusivity from these two methods were in agreement.

The Foreman tide model was applied to the channel and was used to predict tidal currents and trace particle paths. The modeled tidal excursions were compared with those estimated from ADCP and GPS-tracked surface drifter measurements.
Title|Western Mediterranean sea-level rise: changing exchange flow through the Strait of Gibraltar
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Tetjana
Last_name_1|Ross
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Chris
Last_name_2|Garrett

First_name_3|Pierre-Yves
Last_name_3|Le Traon
Organisation_1|University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|CLS Space Oceanography Division, France
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|tetjana@uvic.ca
phone|(250) 472-4010
fax|(250) 472-4030
street_address|Department of Physics, P.O. Box 3055
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 3P6
country|Canada
Abstract|Sea-level rise caused by climate change is a matter of concern all around the world and particularly in the Mediterranean, where there have been many studies of sea-level changes. Most studies consider the Mediterranean as a closed basin, thus overlooking the exchange flow through the Strait of Gibraltar as a possible cause of Mediterranean sea-level changes.

We show how a western Mediterranean sea-level rise of more than 10 mm/year from 1994 through 1997, found in monthly mean sea-level data from tide-gauges and Topex/Poseidon satellite altimetry, can be interpreted as a change in the Gibraltar exchange flow. The rise was accompanied by a four year decrease of nearly 40% in the sea-level drop along the Strait, which suggests a move to more submaximal exchange flow, since the predicted along-strait sea-level drop for submaximal flow is half that for maximal. A decrease in the cross-strait sea-level drop was also seen, suggesting the decreased surface inflow velocities that would accompany more submaximal flow. Thus, it seems a switching of hydraulic flow states in the Strait, likely triggered by changes in Mediterranean deep water formation, caused the rise.
Title|Internal Wave Transmission Across a Reflecting Level in Uniform Shear
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Bruce
Last_name_1|Sutherland
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of Alberta
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|bruce.sutherland@ualberta.ca
phone|(780) 492-0573
fax|(780) 492-6826
street_address|539 Central Academic Building
city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T6G 2G1
country|Canada
Abstract|Recent laboratory experiments and numerical simulations have demonstrated that the surface mixing region of the ocean may generate

internal waves with large amplitudes. Such waves propagate with frequency close to the background buoyancy frequency. Subsequently, a series of fully nonlinear numerical simulations have been performed to examine the propagation of large amplitude internal waves into weakly stratified fluid and through shear layers. This work will report on the results of simulations of internal wavepackets propagating in uniform shear and uniform stratification. The sign of the shear is established so the intrinsic frequency of the waves increases with depth. The simulations show that downward propagating small amplitude wavepackets reflect upward at the depth predicted by linear theory. For horizontally periodic large amplitude waves, they are found to reflect well above this depth. Surprisingly, however, large amplitude horizontally compact waves are found to propagate well below the reflection level. Particularly for waves with intrinsic frequency close to the background buoyancy frequency, weakly nonlinear effects continually modulate the waves so that they propagate steadily downward with negligible reflection. A simple analytic theory is derived to predict at what amplitude transmission through a reflecting level should occur.

Title|Drift Trials in the Southern Gulf of St. Lawrence to Improve Search-and-Rescue (SAR) Planning
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Peter C.
Last_name_1|Smith
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Donald J.
Last_name_2|Lawrence
Organisation_1|Ocean Sciences Division, DFO, Bedford Institute of Oceanography
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|smithpc@mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|(902) 426-3474
fax|(902) 426-6927
street_address|P.O. 1006
city|Dartmouth
province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|A set of three drift trials were conducted in the southern Gulf of St. Lawrence during Nov.-Dec., 1999, with the goals: 1) to test operational procedures for search-and-rescue and 2) to assess the skill of the newly-developed Dalhousie University Coastal Ocean Prediction System. The observed drift rates of three different types of target drifters Accurate Surface Tracker (AST), 4-person life raft (LR), and a shallow-draft disc (LCD) and two configurations of Self-Locating Data Marker Buoys (SLDMB), used for rescue operations, will be described, along with ancillary observations including hydrographic, doppler current, bottom pressure, and wind data. Differences in target-specific mean drift will be discussed in light of leeway factors assigned to each drifter type, and the rates of horizontal dispersion for each cluster of buoys will be quantified and intercompared for later model comparisons.

Title|Large Amplitude Internal Wave Excitation Below a Turbulent Mixing Region
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Kathleen
Last_name_1|Dohan
First_name_2|Bruce
Last_name_2|Sutherland
Presenting_author|2
Organisation_1|University of Alberta

If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|bruce.sutherland@ualberta.ca
phone|(780) 492-0573
fax|(780) 492-6826
street_address|539 Central Academic Building
city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T6G 2G1
country|Canada
Abstract|Laboratory experiments have been performed to examine the excitation of internal waves from the base of a turbulent mixing region and to study how the structure of the turbulence is itself modified by the wave excitation process. We report on a variation of the classical oscillating grid experiments in which the mixing box, filled with uniformly stratified salt water, has a large (4:1) aspect ratio. A non-intrusive technique is used both to characterize the turbulence time and length scales and to measure accurately the internal wave amplitudes and frequencies. Pearlescent dye reveals the evolution of small-scale coherent structures in the turbulent mixing region. The small-scale structures become embedded within two large-scale oppositely rotating vortices with the vorticity vector directed horizontally out the wide side of the tank. The structure in the mixing region is thus similar to that for Langmuir cells except that there is no mean vertical shear in the experiments. Below the mixing region standing internal waves are generated with wavelengths comparable to the size of the large-scale vortices in the mixing region. In typical experiments the measured amplitude of the waves is as large as five percent of their horizontal wavelength. In moderately stratified fluid the amplitude decreases with increasing stratification.

Title|Mixing and Exchange in the Bosphorus
author_no|4
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Frank
Last_name_1|Gerdes
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|David
Last_name_2|Farmer
First_name_3|Huseyin
Last_name_3|Yuce
First_name_4|Erhan
Last_name_4|Gezgin

Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Institute of Marine Sciences, University of Istanbul
If_affiliated|2.3
Organisation_3|Dep. of Navigation, Hydrography and Oceanography, Istanbul
If_affiliated|3.4
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|gerdesf@pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363 6587
fax|(250) 363 6798
street_address|9860 West Saanich Road
city|Sidney
province|BC
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|We describe results of a study of circulation in the Bosphorus. Measurements were acquired with a 300kHz acoustic Doppler profiler, a 100kHz echo-sounder and a profiling CTD, with differential GPS reference.

In the Bosphorus a two layer-exchange flow occurs with fresher Black Sea water moving South over a deeper more saline layer moving North. The exchange is hydraulically controlled by a contraction and a sill. Contrary to predictions from inviscid hydraulics the interface in the subcritical flow is not horizontal but slopes steeply throughout the strait. Our observations indicate that fluid exchange between the layers and frictional effects contribute to the balance of forces within the strait.

Observations from transverse runs from one bank to the other show significant variability associated with channel curvature. Echo-sounder images reveal the presence of shear flow instability at various locations. At these the gradient Richardson was found to be smaller or of the order of 1/4.

The upper layer and lower layer transports are influenced by a daily land/sea breeze. Net volume fluxes increase from 5000 to 10000 m^3/s within a few hours.

Analysis of the velocity and density fields in terms of volume and salt conservation provides a basis for inferring the effects of turbulent transport between the layers. We estimated an upward flux of 1200 m^3/s and a downward flux of 300 m^3/s over the southern 10km of the Bosphorus.
Title|Using Scanning Radars as Radiometers: Why Not?
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Frederic
Last_name_1|Fabry
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Isztar
Last_name_2|Zawadzki
Organisation_1|Dept. Atmospheric & Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1

If_affiliated|1.2
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|frederic@radar.mcgill.ca
phone|514 398-3652
fax|514 398-7755
street_address|805 Sherbrooke St. W.
city|Montreal
province|QC
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|Many meteorologists and scientists studying the atmosphere use radars to obtain information on the location and severity of precipitating systems, and obtain information on winds from the scattering of microwaves on targets. Others use radiometers to measure the integrated vapor and integrated liquid water content of the atmosphere from the emission of microwaves in the atmosphere. Although both types of instruments use microwaves to make their measurements, they obtain different and sometimes complementary information by different methods. Yet the hardware present in the two instruments has many similarities, and radars have essentially all the equipment needed to make radiometric measurements, albeit at different frequencies than radiometers typically function.

In this presentation, I will show some initial radiometric-like measurements made by several radars owned by McGill and how these complement the more classic active measurements.
Title|Sea-ice variability in the CCCma CGCM2 Coupled Model
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Gregory
Last_name_1|Flato
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meterological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|greg.flato@ec.gc.ca
phone|250-363-8233
fax|250-363-8247
street_address|PO Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The CCCma's second generation coupled model, CGCM2, includes a simplified sea-ice dynamics scheme. The resulting ice motion allows for net ice growth in some areas and net ice melt in others (notably the northern North Atlantic). Wind-driven variability in ice motion can therefore be reflected in variability in surface freshwater (and heat) fluxes, which can in turn drive variability in ocean properties and circulation. The talk will illustrate variability in modelled ice coverage, thickness and export from the Arctic obtained from a 1000 year control integration of the model. Correlations with variability in

other climate quantities will be examined and comparisons to available observations will be made. The talk will end with some results from a simulation with changing greenhouse gas and aerosol forcing to illustrate potential future changes in Arctic ice cover and its variability.
Title|Dynamics of Advection-Driven Upwelling Over a Submarine Canyon
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Susan
Last_name_1|Allen
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Barbara
Last_name_2|Hickey
Organisation_1|Dept. Earth and Ocean Sci., Univ. of BC
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|School of Oceanography, Univ. of Washington
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|allen@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|250-363-6659
fax|250-363-6746
street_address|Oceanography, 6270 University Boul.
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|During upwelling favourable conditions, submarine canyons are regions of enhanced upwelling. During a several day upwelling event, the response over the canyon can be separated into two phases: an initial, very strong, transient response and a later, much longer, steady'' advection-driven response. The latter phase is considered here. Recent observational evidence has shown that the flow around submarine canyons of quite different geometry (Barkley Canyon: 6 km long, 400 m deep, 8 km wide versus Astoria Canyon: 22 km long 450 m deep 9 km wide) is qualitatively similar. We present a scale analysis to estimate the depth of upwelling, the flux of upwelled water and the vorticity in various parts of the water column. For three measurable quantities: the depth of upwelling, the vorticity deep in the canyon and the presence or absence of a rim-level eddy, the results from the scale analysis are compared to observations and results from laboratory models.

Scale analysis shows that the dynamics of upwelling over a canyon is determined by combinations of several non-dimensional numbers: a Rossby number (Ro = U/fr), a Froude number (Fr=U/NH) and a Burger number (S=NH/fL) and a combination of geometric parameters (Ge) where U is the inflow velocity at rim depth, f is the Coriolis parameter, r is the radius of rotation of the isobaths around the head of the canyon, N is the buoyancy frequency at rim depth, H is the depth of the shelf-break and L is the length of the canyon. Ge is function of the length of the canyon, the width of the canyon at the mouth and the width of the canyon mid-way along the length. The depth of upwelling is determined by sqrt(F(Ro) Fr/S)) where F is a tanh-like function. The vorticity of the deep water within the canyon is determined by sqrt(F(Ro) Fr S). The presense or absence of eddy at rim level is determined by Ge/(F(Ro)

cuberoot(Fr)). The comparison to the observations support the scale analysis.
Title|MIDDLE ATMOSHERE RESPONSE TO CO2 DOUBLING WITH THE CANADIAN MIDDLE ATMOSPHERE MODEL (CMAM)
author_no|4
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Jean
Last_name_1|de Grandpre
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Victor I.
Last_name_2|Fomichev
First_name_3|Stephen R.
Last_name_3|Beagley
First_name_4|John C.
Last_name_4|McConnell
Organisation_1|York University, Toronto
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|jean@nimbus.yorku.ca
phone|(416)736-2100 extension:22848
fax|(416)736-5817
street_address|4700 KEELE ST
city|TORONTO
province|ONTARIO
postal_code|M3J 1P3
country|Canada
Abstract|The middle atmosphere (MA) response to the increase of anthropogenic greenhouse gases is a complex phenomenon and a subject of concern about the future evolution of the climate system. Trend analysis of observations taken over the past few decades suggest that a significant cooling between 2-10K/decade has occurred in various areas of the MA. A major concern associated with such a cooling is the impact on the long term evolution of the ozone layer and on the processes driving ozone depletion in polar regions.

The CMAM model has been used to study the response of the MA to a 'double CO2' scenario. The model includes an interactive photochemical module to incorporate the coupling between ozone and temperature which is an important source of uncertainties in such studies. The model has been run in both interactive and non-interactive mode to address specifically the nature of the feedback mechanisms involved. It has been run with a non-interactive ocean to produce a first estimation of the direct radiative response (cooling to space) due to the CO2 increase which is the most significant forcing mechanism leading to the MA cooling over tropical and mid-latitude regions. The results show the presence of a negative feedback between ozone and temperature which reduce the magnitude of the cooling due to the doubled CO2 concentration. Results also show small but significant changes in the ozone distribution throughout the MA associated with the CO2 increase. This experiment is a first step toward a more comprehensive study that would include interactive ocean and transient sources of other greenhouse gases such as methane and nitrous oxide.

Title|AN ALGEBRAIC HEAT FLUX TURBULENCE MODEL FOR FLOWS DOMINATED BY BUOYANCY EFFECTS
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Slavko
Last_name_1|Vasic
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Charles
Last_name_2|Lin
First_name_3|Yves
Last_name_3|Delage
Organisation_1|CERCA - Centre de Recherche en Calcul Applique, Montreal
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Centre for Climate and Global Research Change, Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Division de Recherche en Prevision Numerique, Service de l'Environnment Atmospherique, Dorval
If_affiliated|3.3
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|slavko@cerca.umontreal.ca
phone|(514) 369-5270
fax|(514) 369-3880
street_address|5160, boul. Decarie, bureau 400
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3X 2H9
country|Canada
Abstract| Accurate prediction of complex transport processes usually requires an application of advanced turbulence models. Essentially, all turbulence models that account for the contribution of different physical effects in turbulence excitation and its damping belong to this category. Second-moment closure models are the most prominent advanced models. Models of this type incorporate the effects of stress anisotropy, streamline curvature, buoyancy and cross-interactions between fluctuating and mean fields. These facts enable the advanced turbulence models to simulate transport processes more precisely. Direct numerical simulations and large-eddy simulation techniques are still very expensive to use as predictive tools. The second moment closure approach is inexpensive and, more importantly, capable of predicting the most significant flow and heat transfer characteristics with required high accuracy. However, a variety of physical and thermodynamical processes that occur in most geophysical turbulent flows may pose substantial difficulties in the consistent application of this approach. Simpler model formulations are thus necessary.

At present, algebraic models of turbulent heat flux may be regarded as a good compromise between simple eddy-viscosity/diffusivity models and the advanced second-moment closure turbulence models. By a suitable truncation of the differential second-moment closure models, derived algebraic models retain most characteristics of their parent models. Reasonable prospect is then held for predicting specific features of buoyant turbulent flows. In the prediction of the well-known Deardorff's experimental case of unsteady turbulent penetrative convection of an unstable mixed layer, we show that a particular

variant of an algebraic heat flux model is able to accurately predict such buoyancy dominated flows.

Title| Seasonal Variability in the Northwest Atlantic
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Jinyu
Last_name_1|Sheng
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Richard
Last_name_2|Greatbatch
Organisation_1| Department of Oceanography, Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|Jinyu.Sheng@Dal.Ca
phone|(902) 494-2718
fax|(902) 494-2885
street_address|Dalhousie University
city|Halifax
province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B3H 4H1
country|Canada
Abstract|A three-dimensional eddy-resolving ocean model was applied to study seasonal variabilities in temperature, salinity (TS) and currents of the Northwest Atlantic. The model resolution is 1/3 degree by 1/3 degree in horizontal and 33 z-levels in vertical. The model was initialized with January mean TS climatology constructed recently by Geshelin et al. 1999 and forced by monthly-mean COADS surface wind and flows through model open boundaries. The model TS fields at sea surface and along open boundaries were restored to the monthly mean climatology with a time scale of about 10 days. The flow across the open boundaries was taken to be the combination of a baroclinic component determined from density using the thermal wind and a barotropic component determined from the large-scale diagnostic calculation of the whole North Atlantic produced by Greatbatch et al. 1991 .

We first ran the model in prognostic mode with temperature and salinity evolving freely with the flow. The model results during the first-year simulation reproduced many well-known circulation features in the study region, including the Labrador Current and North Atlantic Current and their interaction over the Newfoundland basin. The model also reproduced reasonably well the seasonal cycle of the mixed layer depth and temperature over the most areas of the study region. The model results however deteriorated gradually with model simulation, due mainly to a crude and unphysical representation of internal mixing and a relatively coarse model resolution.

To improve the model skill we developed a novel data assimilation technique. The main idea is to adjust the flow field towards climatology, while still permitting a mesoscale eddy field and still allowing the temperature and salinity fields to evolve freely with the flow. The model results produced using this technique will be presented and show a significant improvment over those produced without data assimilation.

Title|The Bear Creek Hydrometeorological Project
author_no|4
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Robert
Last_name_1|Nissen
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Laurie
Last_name_2|Neil
First_name_3|David
Last_name_3|Hutchinson
First_name_4|Stuart
Last_name_4|Hamilton
Organisation_1|Applications and Services, Environment Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|robert.nissen@ec.gc.ca
phone|(604) 664-9069
fax|(604) 664-9066
street_address|120 - 1200 West 73rd Avenue
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6P 6H9
country|Canada
Abstract|One of the main objectives of the Bear Creek Hydrometeorological Project is to improve stream runoff predictions in the Greater Vancouver Regional District. A major problem has been to accurately quantify the precipitation input to these watersheds in a timely fashion. The existing network of rain gauges does not accurately reflect the spatial and temporal distribution of precipitation inputs. A Doppler weather radar located in Aldergrove can provide more detailed estimates of the precipitation inputs. However, the success of radar in accurately estimating precipitation depends on choosing an appropriate radar reflectivity-rainfall rate (Z-R) relation to fit local meteorological conditions. Since the conversion of radar reflectivities to rainfall rates is dependent on the raindrop size distribution, a Joss-Waldvogel disdrometer has been installed in the Bear Creek watershed to assist in choosing suitable Z-R relations. Stream hydrographs and rain gauge network data are used to estimate precipitation event volumes for the basin, and these event volumes are compared to derived values from the radar data. In this presentation, preliminary results obtained during the winter and spring of 2000 will be shown.
Title|A revision to the Davenport roughness classification for cities and sheltered country
author_no|4
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|Tim
Last_name_1|Oke
Presenting_author|1

First_name_2|Alan
Last_name_2|Davenport
First_name_3|Sue
Last_name_3|Grimmond
First_name_4|Jon
Last_name_4|Wieringa
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|University of Western Ontario
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Indiana University
If_affiliated|3.3
Organisation_4|Wageningen University
If_affiliated|4.4
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|toke@geog.ubc.ca
phone|604 822 2900
fax|604 822 6150
street_address|Department of Geography
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract| Surface roughness knowledge is needed for most boundary layer analysis and modelling, but for applications it is seldom available from local measurements. To estimate roughness visually or from maps, Davenport (J.Am.Soc.Civ.Eng., 1960) classified all the then available well-exposed profile data for a wide range of terrain. Wieringa (Bull.Am.Met.Soc., 1980 J. Wind Eng.Ind.Aer., 1992) validated Davenport's eight roughness classes for open and moderately rough terrain and for forests, and extended its range to smooth terrain and open water. The classification is widely used, e.g. by WMO.

Recently, more good experimental roughness data have become available for cities (Grimmond and Oke, Bound.Layer Met., 1998 J.Appl.Met., 1999), as well as for very heterogeneous landscapes from tethered balloon observations in Britain and in the Sahel. This made it possible to validate the high-roughness classes more fully. Some shifts in roughness class descriptions prove to be necessary in order to account for differences in turbulence generation between bluff buildings and porous vegetation.

A slightly reformulated Davenport roughness classification is presented. It gives us a field-validated working tool to estimate effective aerodynamic roughness across the full range of real world terrain for application in wind engineering and boundary layer modelling over non-complex terrain.

Title|Validation of an oilspill trajectory model against a shallow drifter buoys deployment when driven by more realistic surface oceanic currents instead of oceanic depth averaged climatological currents
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Serge
Last_name_1|Desjardins
Presenting_author|1

First_name_2|Hal
Last_name_2|Ritchie
First_name_3|Josko
Last_name_3|Bobanovic
First_name_4|Keith
Last_name_4|Thompson
Organisation_1|Environment Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Serge.Desjardins@ec.gc.ca
phone|(902)-426-5148
fax|(902)-426-9158
street_address|45 Alderney Drive, 16 th floor, room 1640
city|Dartmouth
province|Nouvelle-Écosse
postal_code|B2Y 2N6
country|Canada
Abstract|The MSC SLICK oil spill model has been demonstrated to be a very useful tool to predict the trajectories and the horizontal spreading of oil slicks occurring in marine environments even when driven by climatological ocean depth averaged currents.

The oil spill model includes parameterizations of various physical processes representing the movement and weathering of an oil slick. The movement of the slick is affected by wind-driven, tidal and depth averaged currents. The latter two currents are specified as external inputs and may themselves be results from models developed for those specific purposes. In the present version of SLICK, those two external inputs are based on tide tables and climatology. The purpose of the present work is to replace the climatological fields by outputs from a more realistic surface oceanic current model developed at Dalhousie University, which is already driven (one way interactive coupling) by three-hourly 10 m wind and atmospheric pressure forecast fields supplied daily by the Canadian Meteorological Centre (CMC).

At the conference we will present results based on a field study, conducted in December 1999 in Cabot Strait in collaboration with Dalhousie University/BIO and the Canadian Coast Guard. We will present results from SLICK (or another oil spill trajectory model) runs driven by climatological currents and numerical surface oceanic currents, and verify them against the corresponding observations supplied by a deployment of shallow drifter buoys.

Title|Extreme sea-level sensitivity to changes in storminess
author_no|5
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Natacha
Last_name_1|Bernier
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Keith
Last_name_2|Thompson

First_name_3|Josko
Last_name_3|Bobanovic
First_name_4|Harold
Last_name_4|Ritchie
First_name_5|Serge
Last_name_5|Desjardins
Organisation_1|Dalhousie University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|Environment Canada
If_affiliated|2.4
If_affiliated|2.5
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|natacha@phys.ocean.dal.ca
phone|902-494-7007
fax|902-494-2885
street_address|1355 Oxford Street
city|Halifax
province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B3H 4J1
country|Canada
Abstract|We use a validated storm surge model (Bobanovic 1997) to examine the sensitivity of return period of extreme sea-levels to changes in storminess. The surge model is a 2-D, barotropic and driven by winds and air pressure. It covers the Atlantic Canadian shelves. The wind and air pressure fields were obtained every three hours from September 1996 to February 1997. They are scaled up by factors of 10, 20, and 30% in order to simulate variations in storm intensity. The new fields are then used to drive the surge model. The variance in sea-level is calculated for the present climate and possible future scenarios. Using extremal probability analysis, changes in the sea-level variance are related to the return period of extreme sea-levels. We find that changes in variance are location dependent. The most vulnerable region, the one for which the increase in variance is larger for a given wind increase, is identified to be the Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Title|Climate change, Douglas-fir growth and carbon sequestration
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|D.L.
Last_name_1|Spittlehouse
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|B.C. Ministry of Forests
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES

Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|dave.spittlehouse@gems4.gov.bc.ca
phone|250-387-3453
fax|250-387-0046
street_address|Research Branch, PO Box 9519 Stn. Prov Govt
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 9C2
country|Canada

Abstract|The 1.1 million hectares of second growth Douglas-fir forests in coastal BC are sequestering 1 to 5 Mt carbon/yr. Annual growth is strongly related to summer moisture availability. A forest water balance model and forests growth and yield model were used to assess change in growth over the next 50 years due to a change in summer rainfall and evaporative demand. The relationship between summer water availability and growth had a slope of 2 t C in total above and below ground biomass at 50 years per mm of available water. The effect of reduced rainfall and increased temperature on summer water availability and growth was calculated for a transient climate change scenario over 50 years. Growth was reduced during this period by 15 to 25 t C/ha depending on the site, about a 5% reduction in growth. Increased photosynthesis rates due to increased atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration may offset some of this reduction, but further reductions could occur through increased occurrence of fire, disease and pests.
Title|Georgia Basin Climate and Hydrology - from time to space and the future
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Paul
Last_name_1|Whitfield
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Norm
Last_name_2|Wade
First_name_3|Jillian
Last_name_3|Martin
Organisation_1|Environment Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|paul.whitfield@ec.gc.ca
phone|(604) 664-9238
fax|(604) 664-9195
street_address|700 - 1200 West 73rd Avenue
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6P 6H9
country|Canada
Abstract|
Water plays a primary role in the determining of the nature of ecosystems. This study considers the nature of inputs and outputs of water within the Georgia Basin. This is accomplished through the analysis of climate and hydrologic records. These records are time series of observations at specific locations within the basin. Climate data from stations in the Georgia Basin were assessed to determine summer and winter temperature ranges, rainfall and snowfall amounts. Stream discharge and watershed runoff from a selection of hydrologic stations throughout the Georgia Basin were assessed to determine the dominant form or forms of runoff that contributed to the stream discharge of a given drainage area. Hydrological and meteorological stations have a tendency to be located where it is convenient to maintain them, near settlements and in valley bottoms. Therefore, away from cities and at higher elevation there are no data and thus estimates need to be made based upon spatial interpretation. Derived

climate and hydrologic information has been extrapolated or interpolated to the spatial extent of the study area using knowledge of the geography of the basin and the physiography of the particular stations and their drainage areas. This resulted in delineated regions in the Georgia Basin. From a climate perspective, a particular form of precipitation dominates in the winter either snow or rain. The complexity of the landscape results in a broad transition zone where either snow or rain can be expected during winter. From a hydrologic perspective, the relative roles of rainfall and the melting of the snowpack in the generation of the hydrograph at a particular point are assessed. Streamflow has spatial memory, the point where streamflow is measured is at the boundary of an area which generates the observed signal. Strong snowmelt signal frequently persists downstream into regions where rainfall dominates the climate. Extrapolation of these results into the future based upon future climate scenarios is discussed.
Title|Mineral Dust and Climate Change
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Cathy
Last_name_1|Reader
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Norman
Last_name_2|McFarlane
First_name_3|George
Last_name_3|Boer
Organisation_1|Centre for Earth and Ocean Research, University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|cathy@garryoak.seos.uvic.ca
phone|(250)-472-4060
fax|(250)-472-4030
street_address|PO Box 3055
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 3P6
country|Canada
Abstract|An on-line passive mineral dust aerosol model has been introduced into the Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis (CCCma) second generation atmospheric general circulation model. Fixed SST time-slice simulations are performed using sea surface temperatures from coupled atmosphere-ocean transient runs of the CCCma coupled model with carbon dioxide and sulphate aerosol effects corresponding to present day and projected future conditions. The resulting atmospheric dust distributions and deposition patterns are discussed in the context of possible future effects on radiative forcing and CO2 draw down by trace element fertilization of the ocean.

Title|ENSO simulation and prediction using a hybrid coupled model
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Youmin

Last_name_1|Tang
First_name_2|William
Last_name_2|Hsieh
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|tym@ocgy.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-5691
fax|604-822-6091
street_address|Dept. of Oceanography, 6270 University Boulevard
city|Vancouver
province|B.C.
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract| A hybrid coupled model with a nonlinear neural network atmosphere coupled to a dynamical ocean (NHCM) has been developed for the tropical Pacific, and compared with a hybrid coupled model with a linear regression atmosphere (LHCM). The NHCM is found to slightly better capture the cold tongue of the eastern Pacific and the warm pool in the western Pacific Ocean. The POP (Principal Oscillation Pattern) analysis shows that the NHCM can produce more realistic ENSO oscillatory behaviour, with a period of about 57 months in comparison with a period of 87 months in the LHCM. With the gradual increase of coupling strength, both NHCM and LHCM exhibit phase-locking, eventually locking to a biennial oscillation with peaks in winter, indicating that the seasonal cycle is important in the low-frequency oscillations of both coupled models. The NHCM phase-locking is more realistically scattered, in the contrast to the very narrow phase-locking of the LHCM.

Sensitivity experiments show that in the absence of external forcing, neither NHCM nor LHCM displays the irregular behaviour of ENSO oscillations, suggesting that nonlinear chaotic behaviour might not play a central role in ENSO oscillations, and stochastic forcing is likely to cause the irregularity of ENSO.

Some ENSO prediction experiments are being carried out by the NHCM and the LHCM, and the prediction results will be presented.

Title|Measurements of the A-Band on the AIRS/CLOUDSAT Simulator Experiment
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|W.F.J.
Last_name_1|Evans
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|E.
Last_name_2|Puckrin
First_name_3|G.
Last_name_3|Isaac

First_name_4|H.
Last_name_4|Barker
Organisation_1|Trent University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|wevans@trentu.ca
phone|(705) 748-1622
fax|(705) 748-1569
street_address|Dept. of Physics
city|Peterborough
province|Ontario
postal_code|K9J7B8
country|Canada
Abstract|Clouds can enhance the path of solar photons by up to factor of 10. Measurements of the absorption spectrum of solar radiation by the Atmospheric or A-band of molecular oxygen at 762 nm can be used to derive cloud top altitude and photon path length. A NASA satellite called CLOUDSAT will fly an A-band spectrometer, a LIDAR and a cloud RADAR in 2003. An CMS experiment to simulate the CLOUDSAT data set was flown at Ottawa in the December, 1999 through February, 2000 period. On the aircraft, nadir measurements as well as upward viewing spectral measurements were made. On the ground at Mirabel, a BOMEM DA8 was used to take high resolution spectra of clouds as the aircraft flew an overpass pattern. Spectra and photon path length measurements will be presented. The future application of the A-band to obtain path lengths for cloud studies will be also be discussed.

Title|Simulations of Sulphur Dioxide, Sulphate and Aerosol Concentrations with NARCM for the North Atlantic Regional Experiment (NARE)
author_no|4
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|Henry
Last_name_1|Leighton
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Andrew
Last_name_2|Teakles
First_name_3|Richard
Last_name_3|Leaitch
First_name_4|Knut
Last_name_4|von Salzen
Organisation_1|Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada, Downsview
If_affiliated|2.3
Organisation_3|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Victoria
If_affiliated|3.4
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector

email|henry@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|514-398-3766
fax|514-398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke St. W.
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|As part of the North Atlantic Regional Experiment (NARE), an intensive field experiment was held in 1993 off the coast of Nova Scotia. Although the main goals of the experiment were to understand the influence of eastern North America on ozone over the North Atlantic and to learn more about the chemistry of the marine clouds in the area, the extensive data that were collected provide a useful test of the Northern Aerosol Regional Climate Model (NARCM). Researchers from the MSC, in co-operation with scientists from the National Research Council of Canada (NRC), Ottawa, made a number of chemical, microphysical and thermodynamic measurements from the NRC DHC-6 Twin Otter aircraft in the vicinity of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. The study covered the period from August 6 to September 8, 1993 and included a total of 48 Twin Otter flights.

NARCM is being developed as a tool for studying the impact of aerosols on climate. It is a three-dimensional limited-area model with the feature that includes explicit size-distributed aerosols as prognostic and interactive constituents. For the purpose of comparing NARCM output with data from NARE, NARCM was run for a 2-week period from August 24 to September 8 over a domain that included eastern North America and the western Atlantic. Results of the comparisons show considerable variability. SO2 concentrations from the model tend to be greater than those from the observations, particularly at higher altitudes. The reverse is true for sulphate, where concentrations from the model tend to smaller than those observed. Possible explanations for these differences will be presented.

Title|Numerical Modelling of Sub-grid Scale Momentum and Heat Fluxes Over a Heterogeneous Surface
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Sreerama
Last_name_1|Daggupaty
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jianmin
Last_name_2|Ma
Organisation_1| Meteorological Service of Canada, (ARQI)
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|sam.daggupaty@ec.gc.ca
phone|416-739-4451
fax|416-739-5708
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada

Abstract|

Surface momentum and heat fluxes over a forest region, located at the southeast of Lake Erie, were investigated by using a three-dimensional boundary layer meteorological model BLFMESO-2-9. To take into consideration of the effects of sub-grid scale transfer of momentum and heat which are not resolved by the model grid spacing, a parameterization scheme was introduced into the model to attempt to relate the spatially averaged fluxes to an aggregate of surface roughness lengths. This parameterization scheme is implemented by applying the concept of effective roughness length and the height scales of momentum and heat transfer over roughness changes. It was found that both spatially averaged momentum and heat fluxes are weighted towards rough surface over the interface between an agriculture land and forest land. The deviations of the grid averaged surface momentum and heat fluxes are estimated for the model grid size (5 km for BLFMESO2-9 and 1 km for sub-grid scale). A comparison of the grid averaged fluxes with the fluxes without averaging is made. Results suggest that the effects of sub-grid scale momentum and heat transfer over heterogeneous terrain on the correct estimation of surface fluxes should be paid great attention.

Title|Modeling dynamical circulation and nutrient pathways on the eastern Scotian Shelf
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Guoqi
Last_name_1|Han
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|John
Last_name_2|Loder
Organisation_1|Bedford Institute of Oceanography
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|ghan@emerald.bio.dfo.ca
phone|(902) 426-6927
fax|(902) 426-6927
street_address|P.O. Box 1006
city|Dartmouth
province|NS
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|A three-dimensional finite element model with an advanced turbulence closure scheme is used to compute climatological seasonal-mean and tidal currents over the eastern Scotian Shelf. The model circulation fields are then used to simulate nutrient pathways from Cabot Strait onto the Scotian Shelf. The circulation model solution consists of density-, wind-, and boundary-driven flows. Major tidal constituents are also specified as elevation boundary conditions to better represent turbulent mixing, bottom friction, and to account for contribution of tidal rectification to the mean flow. The model solutions indicate prominent seasonal and longshore changes of the shelf-scale currents and persistent topographic-scale circulation over banks and basins and along cross-shelf trenches. The computed currents compare favorably with observations. Lagrangian particle-tracking

experiments are carried out to model nutrient pathways over the eastern Scotian Shelf.
Title|Characteristics of Daily and Extreme Temperatures over Canada
author_no|4
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Barrie
Last_name_1|Bonsal
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Xuebin
Last_name_2|Zhang
First_name_3|Lucie
Last_name_3|Vincent
First_name_4|William
Last_name_4|Hogg
Organisation_1|Climate Research Branch, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Barrie.Bonsal@ec.gc.ca
phone|416-739-5709
fax|416-739-5700
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|This study examines 20th century trends and variability in Canadian daily minimum and maximum temperature with particular emphasis on extremes. Using recently updated, homogenized daily data, spatial and temporal characteristics of daily and extreme temperature related variables are analyzed on a seasonal basis for the periods 1900-98 (over southern Canada), and 1950-98 (over the entire country). From 1900-98, the majority of southern Canada shows significantly increasing trends to the lower and higher percentiles of the daily minimum and maximum temperature distribution. The results translate into fewer days with extreme low temperature during winter, spring, and summer and more days with extreme high temperature during winter and spring. No consistent trends are found for the higher percentiles of summer daily maximum temperature indicating little change to the number of extreme hot summer days. Over south-western Canada, increases are larger to the left-hand side of the daily minimum and maximum temperature distribution resulting in significant decreases in intraseasonal daily temperature variability. Results from 1950-98 display substantial regional differences, especially, during winter and spring. This involves significant increases to the low and high percentiles over the west, and decreases over the east.

The largest daily temperature trends (both minimum and maximum) occur during winter and early spring when substantial warming is observed. For summer, increases are only associated with daily minimum temperature. Autumn displays varying results with some late season cooling, mainly over western regions. The observed warming trends have had a substantial effect on several economically sensitive indices.

This includes significant increases to the number of growing and cooling degree days, and significant decreases to the number of heating degree days. In addition, the length of the frost free period is significantly longer over most of the country.

Title|The Absorption of NIR Solar Radiation by Liquid Water in Clouds
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|W.F.J.
Last_name_1|Evans
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|E.
Last_name_2|Puckrin
Organisation_1|Trent University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|wevans@trentu.ca
phone|705 748-1622
fax|705 748-1569
street_address|Dept. of Physics
city|Peterborough
province|Ontario
postal_code|K9J 7B8
country|Canada
Abstract|In current climate models, clouds do not absorb much more solar radiation than a clear atmosphere. Spectral measurements with FTIR spectroscopy of the transmission of solar infrared radiation through clear and cloudy skies has indicated that clouds absorb unexpectedly large amounts of near-infrared (NIR) radiation. The amounts are unexpected in the sense that radiation codes, including sophisticated algorithms such as MODTRAN4, cannot model this strong absorption effect. The absorption fingerprint of the mystery absorber in the cloud transmission spectra matches the spectrum of liquid water. We also have observed the spectrum of liquid water absorption in the transmission spectrum of fog, which has a composition similar to clouds, suggesting that it is possibly associated with drizzle in clouds. The same spectral signature of liquid water in the cloud NIR absorption has been observed from an aircraft on the AIRS project.

The liquid water absorption is not explained by Mie theory for cloud droplets in the size range from 10 to 20 microns. The absorption cannot be simulated using MODTRAN4 or other radiation codes. We postulate that the liquid water in the form of drizzle in clouds is absorbing the NIR solar radiation. The effect seems to be associated with precipitating clouds and includes Virga in many clouds which does not reach the ground. A possible explanation is that there is a bimodal droplet distribution with water droplets greater than 200 microns radius causing the absorption drizzle consists of droplets around 500 microns. Daily measurements over the last 4 years, utilising separate filtered pyranometers to determine the ratio of NIR absorption to visible absorption, have been used to further investigate and quantify this effect. The absorbed flux is strongly dependent on the cloud type, and the size of the absorbed flux is in the 50 to 100 W/m2 range at solar noon. Under clear conditions, the ratio of NIR to Total short wave is usually about 40 %. Under cloudy conditions this ratio can be reduced

from 40% to 15 %. In terms of fluxes, this ratio can be reduced from 350/900 W/m2 down to 60/350 W/m2. The absorption of NIR flux can be up to 150 W/m2 by a particular cloud deck. On a globally averaged basis this corresponds to 13 to 25 W/m2, in comparison to the 3 W/m2 flux imbalance due to the increase in all of the greenhouse gases. Overall, clouds have been estimated to produce a net cooling effect of about 20 W/m2. Our measurements indicate that cloud absorption can be over 100 W/m2 for individual clouds, implying some clouds have a net warming instead of a cooling effect The energy absorption of NIR short wave by clouds on a global basis may be a missing factor in GCMs, important to modelling the climate problem. This NIR absorption effect is not reproduced by the current radiation schemes in climate models.

Title|Are changes in temperature over the Mackenzie River Basin affected by global-scale energy fluctuations?
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Werner
Last_name_1|Wintels
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|John R.
Last_name_2|Gyakum
Organisation_1|Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|THE ROLE OF THE PACIFIC IN CLIMATE AND WEATHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|wintels@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|514-487-5202
fax|514-398-6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke St. W.
city|Montreal
province|QC
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|We have shown in previous studies that approximately half of all collapses of Northern Hemisphere available potential energy (APE) over a 17-year period are characterized by midlatitude surges of warm air over the Bering Sea. Intense warm advection is generated by the baroclinic intensification of stationary upstream cyclones near Eastern Siberia and large-scale anticyclones centered near the Alaska/Yukon border. The objectives of this case study are to 1) quantify the contribution of this regional circulation to the observed APE collapses and 2) assess the potential of variations in this circulation's frequency and intensity for affecting changes in the climate of the Mackenzie River Basin (MRB).

We perform energy and thermal budgets on two consecutive APE collapses during a remarkable two-week fall of global APE between 24 Jan and 5 Feb 1989 using the National Centers for Environmental Prediction (NCEP) reanalysis. An original budget algorithm that includes the effect of orography is employed. The second collapse is dominated by a large-scale regime that features a surge of warm air over the Bering Sea that

extends into the high arctic before wrapping around a record-breaking Alaska/Yukon anticyclone into the MRB.
Title|Turbulence and bubbles in the surf zone
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Roblyn
Last_name_1|Kendall
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|David
Last_name_2|Farmer
First_name_3|Svein
Last_name_3|Vagle
Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|kendall@uvic.ca
phone|(250) 363-6587
fax|
street_address|9860 West Saanich Road
city|Sidney
province|BC
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|The natural surf zone is a very active environment. During an experiment near the Scripps Pier in 1997, an extensive data set was collected by instruments supported by a frame fixed to the sea floor. Measurements of the wave field, turbulent velocity fluctuations, and bubble size distributions were acquired. As the tide receded, observations were obtained from different locations within the surf zone.

During periods of high tide, when the measurements were obtained seaward of the active surf zone, low levels of turbulence were observed. As the water depth decreased and the frequency of breaking increased, the levels of turbulence rose. Air injected into the water by a breaking wave is affected by the turbulence. There is a rapid evolution of the size distribution as bubbles at either end of the size spectrum disappear quickly, due either to dissolution or to buoyancy sorting. However, bubbles of intermediate size are redistributed within the water column by turbulence, and remain in suspension longer than would be expected in the presence of buoyancy forces alone. The evolution of the measured bubble size distributions is analyzed in terms of the observed turbulence levels, both in the presence and in the absence of frequent wave breaking.

Title|Are Chlorine and Bromine Cycles Involved in Atmospheric S (IV) to S (VI) Conversion?
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|P. A.
Last_name_1|Ariya
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|A.
Last_name_2|Khalizov

First_name_3|B.
Last_name_3|Viswanathan
Organisation_1|Departments of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences and Chemistry, McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|ariya@chemistry.mcgill.ca
phone|(514)398-6931
fax|(514)398-3797
street_address|805 Sherbrooke St. W.
city|Montreal
province|PQ
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|Although acidification of atmospheric waters acid-rain is amongst the most important area of environmental sciences, contemporary chemical models fail to explain the large observed concentration of S(VI) species resulted from the oxidation of S(IV) in the atmosphere. Kinetics and mechanistic investigations of the reaction between atomic chlorine and sulfur dioxide have depicted that sulfur and chlorine cycles may indeed be interconnected. However, there are very limited thermodynamics and kinetics data available to determine the extent of this interaction. In this paper, we present our preliminary results on theoretical (ab initio) and kinetics and mechanistic (FTIR/MS) investigation of SO2 and Cl/ClO, Br/BrO reactions. The relevance of chlorine and bromine cycles in the atmospheric conversion of sulfur (IV) into sulfur (VI) will be discussed.
Title|Projection of Enhanced Greenhouse Warming onto Modes of Climate Variability
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Dáithí
Last_name_1|Stone
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Andrew
Last_name_2|Weaver
First_name_3|Ronald
Last_name_3|Stouffer
Organisation_1|School of Earth and Ocean Sciences, University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory / NOAA, Princeton University
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|stone@ocean.seos.uvic.ca
phone|(250)-472-4003
fax|(250)-472-4004
street_address|P.O. Box 3055
city|Victoria
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V8W 3P6

country|Canada
Abstract|Variations in long term atmospheric circulation often take the form of large scale patterns. A possible interpretation of climate change due to rising levels of greenhouse gases is that such a change is projected onto these natural modes of variability. Inherent in this interpretation is the assumption that these patterns remain as dominant modes of variability in climates different from today.

The present study examines the validity of this assumption and the resulting interpretation. It compares 1000 years of global annual mean sea level pressure (SLP) and surface air temperature (SAT) in the climates resulting from 1x, 2x, and 4x pre-industrial concentrations of atmospheric CO2 simulated by the Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory R15 coupled general circulation model. Empirical Orthogonal Function analysis is used to identify the modes, using both normal and standardised versions of the data fields.

While the SLP modes of covariance (normal data) and correlation (standardised data) are dominant in all three climates, only some of the SAT modes of correlation remain important. The projection of the climate change onto these modes will be presented.

Title|Shelf waves in the Gulf of Alaska
author_no|4
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Josef
Last_name_1|Cherniawsky
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Michael
Last_name_2|Foreman
First_name_3|William
Last_name_3|Crawford
First_name_4|Falconer
Last_name_4|Henry
Organisation_1|Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|CherniawskyJ@Pac.DFO-MPO.GC.Ca
phone|250-363-6549
fax|250-363-6323
street_address|9860 W. Saanich Road
city|Sidney
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|We observe diurnal shelf waves in Northeast Pacific from the TOPEX/Poseidon derived tidal constituents K1 and O1. The location and amplitudes of these waves in the altimeter sea level data agree quite well with those obtained from a large-scale finite-element tidal model. Examples of these waves are presented for two areas: (1) near the mouth of Juan de Fuca Strait and (2) off Cook Inlet and Kodiak Island in the northern Gulf of Alaska. In addition to the long-wavelength (500 to 1000 km) prograde shelf waves, the model also predicts smaller-

amplitude (about 1cm) retrograde waves along the shelf-break off Cook Inlet, with a wavelength of about 100 km.
Title|Development of a Global Atmospheric Mercury Model
(This paper has been withdrawn)
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ashu P.
Last_name_1|Dastoor
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Air Quality Research Branch, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Ashu.Dastoor@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514) 421 4766
fax|(514) 421 2106
street_address|5th Floor, 2121 Trans Canada Hwy
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|During the last decade, a number of large-scale numerical regional models with varying degree of complexity have been developed for the transport and transformation of mercury in the atmosphere. However, unlike other heavy metals, mercury has been identified to have a long residence time (of the order of one to two years) which makes it a global pollutant. This is due to the fact that the most significant form of mercury in the atmosphere, namely elemental mercury exists in gaseous form, it is chemically least reactive, has low solubility in water and takes part in volatilization process at the earth surface. Therefore, although very useful in analyzing episodic situations, the regional scale models developed thus far are limited in their capability in providing insights into mercury budgets, long term trends, trans-boundary exchanges and polar mercury pollution because they have to depend on prescribed background concentrations and lateral boundary fluxes of mercury. Global atmospheric mercury model is a more appropriate tool to address the questions related to mercury cycle in the atmosphere.

Recently at Meteorological Service of Canada (MSC), we have developed a Global/Regional Atmospheric Heavy Metals Model (GRAHM). GRAHM is an Eulerian Multiscale model. It has been developed starting from Canadian Meteorological Centre(CMC) operational weather forecasting model GEM(Global Environmental Miltiscale Model). The model integrates dynamic equations for all meteorological processes and physio-chemical processes for mercury species in the atmosphere. The model has variable resolution in vertical as well as horizontal. The model uses hybrid vertical levels with 3-D finite element spatial discretization. The time discretization is two-time-level semi-Lagrangian scheme. The transport scheme for the tracers in the atmosphere employs a mass conserving 3-D quasi-monotonic semi-Lagrangian scheme. By making use of the variable resolution grid in horizontal, the model could be used for simulations on scales from global to urban. Gas and aqueous phase chemistry parameterizations for mercury in the model are adapted from Petersen et al. 1998(TCM). Global emissions for 1990 for anthropogenic sources of mercury available from Global Emission Inventory

Activity(GEIA) have been used for the model development. The model and the results on the global distribution of mercury from model integrations will be presented at the conference.

Title|The summertime cycle along the central Oregon coast
author_no|5
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Soline
Last_name_1|Bielli
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|P.
Last_name_2|Barbour
First_name_3|R.
Last_name_3|Samelson
First_name_4|E.
Last_name_4|Skyllingstad
First_name_5|J.
Last_name_5|Wilczak
Organisation_1|Oregon State University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Organisation_2|NOAA/ETL, Boulder
If_affiliated|2.5
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|sbielli@oce.orst.edu
phone|1 541 737 6997
fax|1 541 737 2064
street_address|COAS, 104 Ocean Admin Bldg.
city|Corvallis
province|Oregon
postal_code|97331-5503
country|USA
Abstract|During spring and summer, the west coast of the United States is under the influence of the Pacific High located off northern California coast and a thermal low inland. This typical regime brings persistent northerly winds along the coast. We use the Advanced Regional Predction System (ARPS) mesoscale atmospheric model with a triply nested grid (36/12/4 km) centered over Newport to study the dynamics of the summertime lower atmosphere along the central Oregon coast. Verification of the model against RASS profiler located in Newport and the buoy 46050 located west of Newport during summer 1999 shows a good behaviour of the model.
Simulations are presented of four consecutive days in September 1998 during which the winds were northerly and strong along the coast. The strength and position of the coastal low-level jet oscillate diurnally. After reaching a minimum between 1500 and 1800 UTC, the northerly winds strengthen near the coast in late afternoon. A sea breeze circulation develops around 2100 UTC and the cross-shore wind above the marine boundary layer presents a double maximum of offshore flow possibly related to an inertial oscillation and apparently phase-locked to the diurnal forcing. The diurnal variation is three-dimensional with momentum advection important to the along-shore momentum balance. The

results for these four days are compared with the Newport wind profiler data.
Title|Dynamics and predictability of ensemble forecasts
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Bill
Last_name_1|Merryfield
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Greg
Last_name_2|Holloway
Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|merryfieldw@pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|250-363-6402
fax|250-363-6746
street_address|9860 West Saanich Road
city|Sidney
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|Geophysical fluid predictability is approached by considering moment equations for the evolution of quasigeostrophic flows. We consider evolution of mean potential vorticity and of variance about the mean for ensembles whose members are randomly distributed about some initial state. Advective effects are represented by conservative terms describing advection of moment fields by the mean velocity, as well as non-conservative terms which generate variance and dissipate mean potential vorticity. These non-conservative terms depend on fluctuations from the mean and amplify rapidly as ensemble dispersion increases. General properties of these equations are examined from ensemble numerical simulations and from the perspective of nonequilibrium statistical mechanics.
Title|MEASUREMENT OF SOIL CARBON DIOXIDE EFFLUX USING SOIL CHAMBERS IN A COASTAL TEMPERATE RAIN FOREST
author_no|7
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Gordon
Last_name_1|Drewitt
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Altaf
Last_name_2|Arain
First_name_3|Andrew
Last_name_3|Black
First_name_4|Elyn
Last_name_4|Humphreys
First_name_5|Eva
Last_name_5|Jork
First_name_6|Zoran
Last_name_6|Nesic
First_name_7|Robert
Last_name_7|Swanson
Organisation_1|University of British Columbia, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1

If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.6
If_affiliated|1.7
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|gdrewitt@interchange.ubc.ca
phone|604-822-5654
fax|604-822-5593
street_address|2357 Main Mall
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|This paper will discuss some preliminary results obtained using an automated closed loop soil chamber system to measure carbon dioxide efflux from the forest floor in a coastal temperate rain forest near Campbell River, B.C. This research station has been in operation as an Ameriflux site during the last two years with climate measurements and above canopy eddy correlation fluxes measured continuously during this period. The soil chamber system is designed to sequentially measure carbon dioxide accumulation in six chambers during a half hour period by closing the chamber lids for five minutes each. The chambers cover approximately 0.2 square meters which allow emissions from a relatively large patch of soil to be observed while the use of many chambers allow some issues of spatial heterogeneity over a larger scale to be addressed. A method of calibrating the chamber leakage using daily injections of low volumes of carbon dioxide enable unattended measurements to continue for up to a week duration.

While being notoriously difficult to obtain, chamber measurements of soil respiration can provide important insights into the processes affecting forest ecosystem productivity and the factors controlling soil carbon storage. During the month of August 1999 two chambers were in operation at the Campbell River for system testing purposes and to obtain preliminary estimates of soil respiration. Results show that soil temperature, as expected, has a strong influence on respiration rates and that magnitudes of flux can vary substantially over relatively small distances on the forest floor. Results obtained from this study will be compared to those obtained from a boreal forest ecosystem using similar chambers.

Title|Real-time forecasts of the January 21st storm surge in Atlantic Canada
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Josko
Last_name_1|Bobanovic
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Keith
Last_name_2|Thompson
First_name_3|Serge
Last_name_3|Desjardins
First_name_4|Hal
Last_name_4|Ritchie

Organisation_1|Dalhousie University, Oceanography Department
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Environment Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Josko.Bobanovic@Dal.Ca
phone|902-494-1257
fax|902-494-3877
street_address|1355 Oxford Street
city|Halifax
province|NS
postal_code|B3H 4J1
country|Canada
Abstract|During January 20-22, the Atlantic provinces were hit by an extremely powerful storm that resulted in large amounts of snow and virtually paralyzed the life on January 21. The storm was associated with an extra-tropical system that moved along the east coast of the US with very strong winds (storm to hurricane force wind or recorded peak wind of Southerly 96 km/h gusting to 137 km/h and central pressure of 944 mb). Strong winds and low pressure provided forcing for a dramatic storm surge (in excess of 1.4 meters) in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence that resulted in serious flooding along northern shore of Nova Scotia, around PEI and New Brunswick.

We attempt to analyze the conditions and consequences of such a powerful storm surge from the atmospheric and oceanographic points of view. Atmospheric forecasts (wind and pressure) are compared to the CMC (Canadian Meteorological Centre) surface analyses, surface observations to examine the skill of the forecast model for 24 and 48 hours. The operational storm surge model for the Atlantic Canada has been available in research mode for over a year through a joint effort by Dalhousie and Environment Canada. Here, we analyze the 24 and 48 hour forecast skill for the January 21 storm surge. We compared tide gauge observations against model predicted sea level and found that model was capable of forecasting the surge event with high degree of skill.

Title|Operational forecasting of surface drifter trajectories in Cabot Strait
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Josko
Last_name_1|Bobanovic
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Keith
Last_name_2|Thompson
Organisation_1|Dalhousie University, Oceanography Department
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Josko.Bobanovic@Dal.Ca

phone|902-494-1257
fax|902-494-3877
street_address|1355 Oxford Street
city|Halifax
province|NS
postal_code|B3H 4J1
country|Canada
Abstract|We report on the most recent developments of Dalhousie Coastal Ocean Prediction System. In late November and early December 1999, a joint experiment was organised by the Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Canadian Coast Guard and Dalhousie to collect surface drifter data and validate model forecasts in real time. The dynamical model used to make forecast is based on the Princeton Ocean Model. It is driven by surface winds and forced to relax back to a climatological mean density field. The open boundary conditions at zero and tidal frequencies are derived using data assimilation the synoptic variability in the open boundary conditions is determined by a large-scale storm surge model.

A series of fifteen 48-hour forecasts was performed in real-time during the experiment. Predicted drifter trajectories in general agree well with the observations. Larger errors were observed for drifters that are more affected by the wind suggesting that the forecasts are sensitive to the specification of leeway factors and quality of forecast winds. Other sources of error is the specification of the local density field and baroclinic instabilities associated with it. An optimal interpolation scheme is used to assimilate various data sets into the model including surface drift, temperature and salinity data.

Title|AN EXPLORATION OF PRECIPITATION VARIABILITY IN THE SOUTHERN CANADIAN CORDILLERA OVER THE PAST FOUR CENTURIES
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Emma
Last_name_1|Watson
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Brian
Last_name_2|Luckman
Organisation_1|The University of Western Ontario
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|ewatson@julian.uwo.ca
phone|519 673 1225
fax|
street_address|Department of Geography
city|London
province|Ontario
postal_code|N6A 5C2
country|Canada
Abstract|Several studies have identified links between conditions in the Pacific Ocean and precipitation and temperature anomalies in western North America. Particular attention has focussed on the widespread impacts of low-frequency variability in the Pacific Ocean. Unfortunately, instrumental records are too short to characterise these low-frequency variations adequately. Tree-ring chronologies provide

annually-resolved proxy records of climatic variables that are influenced by conditions over the Pacific and may potentially provide data on this low frequency variability over much longer timescales.

Moisture-sensitive tree-ring chronologies have been used to develop high-quality (i.e., well-verified) precipitation reconstructions for individual meteorological stations in the southern Canadian Cordillera (Banff, Jasper, Cranbrook, Westwold, Kamloops and Penticton). The longest of these extends back to 1430 and explains over half of the variance in the instrumental precipitation record of the last 100 years (Watson, 1998). Similarities in the low-frequency variations in these reconstructions suggests a common, large scale forcing. A dense, irregularly spaced network of 50 tree-ring chronologies has been developed from moisture-stressed sites in the southern Canadian Cordillera in the area between Alexis Creek , Prince George, Jasper and Waterton. Preliminary results suggest that, though often dissimilar at high frequencies, low pass filtered chronologies display coincident intervals of enhanced and reduced growth (i.e. wet and dry conditions) possibly indicative of large-scale circulation anomalies. These analyses also indicate that relationships between the chronologies are not consistent through time suggesting variations in the dominant control of precipitation or possibly interplay between multiple controls. This chronology network can be used to explore spatial patterns of precipitation in the southern Canadian Cordillera over the last 2-3 centuries and the nature and cause(s) of any coherent low-frequency precipitation variability. The reconstructions may also permit the exploration of the variability of precipitation (and possibly its dominant controls) related to changing background climate during this period that can complement modelling experiments.

Title|Entrainment and mixing in buoyancy-sorting cumulus parameterizations
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ming
Last_name_1|Zhao
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Philip
Last_name_2|Austin
Organisation_1|Atmospheric Science Programme/University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|zming@geog.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-2175
fax|(604) 822-6150
street_address|Geography 217,1984 West Mall
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z2
country|Canada
Abstract|Buoyancy-sorting cumulus parameterizations require the specification of the rate of mixing between the undilute plume and its environment. Two important assumptions are generally made in order to

close this kind of model. One is an assumption or empirical determination of the amount of undilute sub-cloud air at each of the model levels. The other is an assumption of a uniform probability distribution for mixing between the undilute air and environment air.

We examine the sensitivity of this kind of scheme to these mixing assumptions. Using BOMEX phase III data (non-precipitating case) we focus on the impact of mixing and buoyancy-sorting processes on the equilibrium characteristics of the cloud field and examine additional physical constraints on the assumed mixing distribution. This work will help us with our future design of a new convection scheme in global circulation model.

Title|Midlatitude Pacific SSTs: Equilibrium and transient atmospheric responses and implications for seasonal forecasting
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Nick
Last_name_1|Hall
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jacques
Last_name_2|Derome
First_name_3|Hai
Last_name_3|Lin
Organisation_1|Dept. Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, McGill University, Montreal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|THE ROLE OF THE PACIFIC IN CLIMATE AND WEATHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|hall@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|514 398 8217
fax|514 398 6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke St. W.
city|Montreal
province|QC
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|A global climate model based on dynamical equations and empirical forcing is used to asses the sensitivity of the extratropical circulation to anomalies in the midlatitude Pacific SST.

Long equilibrium integrations show that the response varies widely with the position and strength of the SST anomaly. Comparisons with linear time independent stationary wave calculations reveal that nonlinear transient eddies play an important role in shaping the response. Characteristic patterns of the response bear close resemblance to natural modes of low frequency variability. As well as changing the mean state of the circulation, a Pacific SST anomaly can also skew the probability distribution functions associated with projections onto these natural modes.

Multiple ensemble forecast experiments show that seasonal forecasts are affected by an SST anomaly in a way that is highly sensitive to large scale changes in the initial condition, even when statistically significant ensemble means are considered. While the mean response

over all initial conditions resembles the equilibrium solution, there is no guarantee that this response will appear for any given initial condition. Linear analysis fails to provide a relaible link between initial condition and forecast response.
Title|Monthly mean and tidal flows in Cabot Strait
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Denis
Last_name_1|Gilbert
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Institut Maurice-Lamontagne
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|gilbertd@dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|418-775-0570
fax|418-775-0546
street_address|850 route de la Mer, C.P. 1000
city|Mont-Joli
province|Québec
postal_code|G5H 3Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Cabot Strait is a 104 km wide, 500 m deep strait between Cape Breton and Newfoundland, at the entrance to the Gulf of St. Lawrence. In 1996, six current-meter moorings were deployed to measure the spatial and temporal structure of the flow through the Strait. Preliminary estimates give a mean inflow of about 0.8 Sv and a mean outflow of about 0.9 Sv for the June to November period for which we had simultaneous data from all instruments. A great deal of short-term current variability is superimposed onto those mean flows. We will examine this by focussing on the tidal currents in particular.

Title|Automated model validation of clouds,radiation and diurnal cycle using satellite data
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Louis
Last_name_1|Garand
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Marc
Last_name_2|Larocque
Organisation_1|MSC
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|louis.garand@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4749
fax|514-421-2106
street_address|2121 Trans-Canada Highway
city|Dorval
province|Que
postal_code|H9P1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|GOES-EAST and GOES-WEST data from full disks are used to automatically validate clouds, radiation and skin temperature for 18-h,

24-h, 30-h and 36-h forecasts daily. Satellite data are then used every 6-h to evaluate the diurnal cycle. A web site has been created to display the results on a case by case basis as well as on monthly statistics. The variables which are validated are cloud amount, cloud height, outgoing brightness temperature (the equivalent of the satellite image) and surface skin temperature. The system is in the state of relatively advanced development. The presentation will show its important application, especially to physics modelers who wish to objectively evaluate the impact of new parameterizations. So far the system has been developed for the global model at 1 X 1 degree resolution. It will eventually be extended to validate the regional model and the expected scale for this will be about 13 km.

Title|The Effects of Simulated Climate Change on the Hydrology of Major River Basins
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Vivek
Last_name_1|Arora
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|George
Last_name_2|Boer
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|vivek.arora@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8246
fax|(250) 363-8247
street_address|PO Box 1700, STN CSC
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Changes in the climatology of precipitation, evapotranspiration, and soil moisture lead also to changes in runoff and streamflow. The potential effects of global warming on the hydrology of 23 major rivers are investigated. The runoff simulated by the CCCma coupled climate model for the current climate is routed through the river system to the river mouth and compared with results for the warmer climate simulated to occur towards the end of the century. Changes in mean discharge, in the amplitude and phase of the annual streamflow cycle, in the annual maximum discharge (the flood) and its standard deviation, and in flow duration curves are all examined. Changes in flood magnitudes for different return periods are estimated using extreme value analysis.

In the warmer climate there is a general decrease in runoff and in annual mean discharge, although this is not uniform and discharge increases for some rivers. Middle and high latitude rivers typically show marked changes in the amplitude and phase of their annual cycle associated both with a decrease in snowfall and an earlier spring melt in the warmer climate. Low latitude rivers exhibit changes in mean discharge but modest changes in their annual cycle. Changes in flow

duration curves characterise the different kinds of behaviour exhibited by different groups of rivers.

Title|Observations of enhanced mixing in the abyssal canyons of the Brazil Basin
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Louis
Last_name_1|St. Laurent
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1| School of Earth and Ocean Sciences, University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|lous@alum.mit.edu
phone|1-250-472-4008
fax|1-250-472-4030
street_address| Gordon Head Complex, P.O. Box 3055
city|Victoria
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The abyssal Brazil Basin is bounded on the west by the continent of South America, and on the north, south and east by the Mid Atlantic Ridge (MAR). The bottom waters that circulate in this basin are imported from the Argentine Basin through the Vema Channel. Though some warm classes of bottom water leave the Brazil Basin through deep passages near the equator, the coldest classes of bottom water are transformed by mixing and upwelled in the basin's interior.

Observations of turbulent dissipation indicate that mixing levels are enhanced in regions of rough topography near the MAR. In particular, mixing levels are strongest in the abyssal canyons of MAR fracture zones. Furthermore, canyons are sites of strong diapycnal advection. Estimates of diapycnal upwelling suggest that water-mass transformation in canyons plays a significant role in the basin-scale mass budget of bottom waters.

Title|Improving the GEM model for medium-range forecasting and analysis
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Sylvie
Last_name_1|Gravel
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Michel
Last_name_2|Roch
First_name_3|Bernard
Last_name_3|Dugas
First_name_4|Anne-Marie
Last_name_4|Leduc
Organisation_1|Division de la recherche en prévision numérique, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3

Organisation_2|Canadian Meteorological Centre, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OPERATIONAL METEOROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Sylvie.Gravel2@ec.gc.ca
phone|416-739-4126
fax|416-739-4221
street_address|2121, route Trans-canadienne, 5e étage
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|The newest version of the Global Environmental Multiscale (GEM) model for medium-range applications is described. Emphasis is given to the features of the new model that differ from those of the model that became operational in October 1998. Results from assimilation cycles, and large ensembles of simulations are presented, along with the diagnostics that identify some of the weaknesses of the old system.
Title|Stability of the Mediterranean's Thermohaline Circulation Under Modified Flux Forcing
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Paul
Last_name_1|Myers
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Keith
Last_name_2|Haines
First_name_3|Stephan
Last_name_3|Matthiesen
Organisation_1|Department of Physics and Physical Oceanography, Memorial University of Newfoundland
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Department of Meteorology, University of Edinburgh
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|myers@physics.mun.ca
phone|709-737-8888
fax|709-737-8739
street_address|283 Prince Phillip Drive
city|St. John's
province|Newfoundland
postal_code|A1B 3X7
country|Canada
Abstract|A series of experiments with an ocean general circulation model of the Mediterranean forced by surface fluxes of heat and freshwater are performed. The amount of excess evaporative loss from the basin is varied from 20 % to 125 % of today's value. Small increases (up to 10 %) of excess evaporation, similar to what has been suggested to be presently occurring within the basin, produce a linear response, with increased salinity and enhanced circulation, but no major differences in the basic circulation mode. The behaviour is also linear for decreases in excess evaporation, with a decrease in

salinity, weakening of the circulation and of convection. The deep waters become unventilated (which could lead to sapropel formation in paleoclimatic times) while the main source of intermediate water formation switches to the Adriatic. However, large increases in excess evaporation produce very non-linear behaviour, with enhanced mixing at the Strait of Gibraltar leading to rapid salinification of the basin, changes in the convection locations, and then an eventual circulation collapse to produce a mode very similar to that seen in the reduced excess evaporation experiments (albeit with very different hydrography). In all cases, the main west-east thermohaline cell remains stable.
Title|Various Convection Schemes Applied on Short Climate Simulations with the CRCM
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Dominique
Last_name_1|Paquin
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Daniel
Last_name_2|Caya
First_name_3|Michel
Last_name_3|Giguère
Organisation_1|Département des sciences de la terre et de l'atmosphère, Université du Québec à Montréal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|paquin.dominique@uqam.ca
phone|(514) 987-3000 poste 4412
fax|(514) 987-7749
street_address|Case postale 8888, succursale Centre-Ville
city|Montréal
province|Québec
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract|Three convective schemes are now available in the Canadian Regional Climate Model (CRCM): the moist convective adjustment taken from the Canadian General Circulation Model version ii, the Kain-Fritsch scheme, and the Meso-NH deep convection parameterization scheme developed by Peter Bechtold (Lab. d'AÈrologie, Toulouse). The Kain-Fritsch and the Meso-NH are mass flux schemes using the same general frameworks, a CAPE removal convective closure, but the Meso-NH SCHEME also applies this assumption to shallow convection. In order to see the influence of various convection schemes, July monthly simulations with the three schemes and various options were made over a domain covering the western part of Canada. Results and analysis of these simulations will be presented.
Title|Generation of Eddies in Winter along the Northwest Coast of North America
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|William
Last_name_1|Crawford
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Josef

Last_name_2|Cherniawsky
Organisation_1|Canadian Hydrographic Service, Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|crawfordb@pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|250 363-6369
fax|250 636-6323
street_address|9860 West Saanich Road
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|Mesoscale eddies are formed in winter at several regions along the West Coast of Canada and the Alaskan Panhandle and migrate into the Gulf of Alaska, carrying nutrients and coastal waters. Some of the largest eddies were observed during the 1997/98 El Nino winter. To determine the influence of El Nino events on eddy size and numbers we investigated the historical XBT measurements, drifter tracks, satellite altimeter data, and historical profiles of temperature and salinity measured from research vessels. Data since 1992 indicate that the largest eddies are generally formed in strong El Nino winters. We will present results on the typical water type of these eddies and their impact on the water mass in the Gulf of Alaska.
Title|Climate Station History Metedata Project
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Anna
Last_name_1|Deptuch-Stapf
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Robert
Last_name_2|Morris
Organisation_1|Climate and Water Products Division, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|anna.deptuch-stapf@ec.gc.ca
phone|(416) 739 4140
fax|(416) 739 4446
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|
<!----------
Anna Deptuch-Stapf, Robert Morris
Climate and Water Products Division
Atmospheric Monitoring and Water Survey Directorate
Meteorological Service of Canada
--------->

Accurate analysis, application and interpretation of historical climatic data require detailed knowledge of the observing program and instruments from the observing locations. This is true for climate change monitoring and detection research, calculating climatic normals, or conducting other specialized or applied climatological studies. The need for climate station metadata includes instruments and their siting and maintenance, and information about the observation program such as schedules and procedures. Canadian participation in the WMO Global Climate Observing System (GCOS) requires that digital copies of historical climate data and metadata be available at a designated WMO World Data Center.

Paper inspection reports for more than 7000 climate stations, dating back to the 1800 s, are archived with the Meteorological Service of Canada in Toronto. Climate Change Action Fund funding was secured for the project -- Digitization and Accessibility of Climate Station History MetaData. This project is concerned with digitizing the paper station records, and organizing, indexing and providing access to the resulting information in digital files.

The purpose of this paper is to describe the project for the climate change research community and other users of climate data, and provide an update on its status. Particular attention will be placed on file format and accessibility options with illustrative examples provided for a number of GCOS stations.

Title|Determination of integrated water vapour using a GPS sensor in Southern Ontario: Initial Results
author_no|5
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Frank
Last_name_1|Seglenieks
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Brian
Last_name_2|Proctor
First_name_3|Erika
Last_name_3|Klyszejko
First_name_4|Craig
Last_name_4|Smith
First_name_5|Eric
Last_name_5|Soulis
Organisation_1|Department of Civil Engineering, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, ON, Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.5
Organisation_2|Environment Canada, NHRC, Saskatoon, SK, Canada
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD projector
email|frseglen@uwaterloo.ca
phone|519-888-4567 ext 6112
fax|519-888-6197
street_address|Civil Engineer, University of Waterloo

city|Waterloo
province|ON
postal_code|N2L 3G1
country|Canada
Abstract|Although a relatively new science, the measurement of atmospheric water vapor using GPS receivers has been demonstrated to give results comparable to more conventional forms of water vapour measurement. Most of the studies involving this type of technology have taken place in the southern United States. This study involves comparing integrated water vapour measurements using a GPS receiver located north of the University of Waterloo in Waterloo, Ontario.

The method is based on the GPS signal being delayed as a result of passing through the atmosphere. This delay is caused by the dipole moment of water molecules that impedes the propagation of electromagnetic radiation through the atmosphere. The effects of the ionosphere can be removed using characteristics of the GPS signal, and the residual delay can be split into the hydrostatic delay and the wet delay.

The hydrostatic delay can be independently calculated using surface pressure measurements. The integrated water vapour can then be related to the wet delay using a proportionality constant. This constant varies depending on atmospheric conditions with the most significant factor related to the mean temperature of the atmosphere. The mean temperature can be estimated using ground temperature measurements, however a more accurate value of the constant can be found using a temperature profile of the atmosphere.

The location of the GPS receiver used in this study is near a weather station on the north campus of the University of Waterloo. This allows accurate measurement of surface meteorological parameters to be used in the calculation of integrated water vapour.

This study presents the initial comparisons of integrated water vapour measured from the GPS receiver and profiles produced by the corresponding CMC GEM model runs.

Title|Numerical Simulation of Wind in Plant Canopies
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Jean-Paul
Last_name_1|Pinard
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|John D.
Last_name_2|Wilson
Organisation_1|Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, University of Alberta
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|jpinard@ualberta.ca
phone|780-433-4775
fax|
street_address|1-26 Earth Sciences Building

city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T6G 2E3
country|Canada
Abstract|Wind flow through several different plant canopies (a coniferous forest, a maize crop, and two artificial wind tunnel crops) is computer-simulated using a simple first-order closure (eddy diffusivity K is proportional to a turbulence length scale times the root of turbulent kinetic energy). Simulations are compared against observations, and against earlier simulations (using second-order closure) described by Katul and Chang (1999). The variables of interest include the mean horizontal wind speed, the mean shear stress, and the turbulent kinetic energy, all of which vary with height z in the canopy. Results show that the mean wind speed and shear stress given by the first-order closure compare very well with the Duke Forest measurements and with the second-order models.
Title|Winter measurements of N2O, NO and NO2 fluxes using a micrometeorological method, following fall applications of various fertilizers
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Selma R.
Last_name_1|Maggiotto
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Claudia
Last_name_2|Wagner-Riddle
Organisation_1|Dept. of Land Resource Science - University of Guelph
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|SRMAGGIO@lrs.uoguelph.ca
phone|(519) 824 4120 ext. 6671
fax|(519) 824 5730
street_address|University of Guelph
city|Guelph
province|Ontario
postal_code|N1G 2W1
country|Canada
Abstract|Atmospheric nitrous oxide concentration increase is of concern due to its greenhouse effect and its role in the destruction of the stratospheric ozone. Cultivated areas are a major anthropogenic source of this gas. Nitric oxide and nitrogen dioxide are involved in the ground level chemistry of ozone and pollution. Increase in N2O emissions during winter and spring-thaw have been observed, and seem to be affected by management practices. The effect of winter and early spring conditions on NO and NO2 fluxes has not received the same attention. The impact of the use of nitrogen fertilizers on gaseous emissions during winter and spring-thaw is not well understood and was the objective of this research. A micrometeorological method was used to measure winter and early spring N2O, NO and NOx fluxes from a ryegrass area where three different mineral fertilizers were applied during the previous growing season. The fertilizers used were urea (U), slow-release urea (SRU) and ammonium nitrate (AN), and there was a control plot, with no fertilizers (C). Data collection occurred from November 1997 to March 1998.

Nitrous oxide emissions during December, January and February were small, averaging 2.21, 2.84, 0.25 and 0.11 ng m^-2 s^-1 for U, SRU, AN and C plots respectively. March showed an increase of emissions, and the SRU plot had the highest emissions, averaging 25.6 ng m^-2 s^-1, followed by U and AN (13.3 and 1.6 ng m^-2 s^-1 respectively). Higher fluxes occurred at the end of the month, when air and soil temperatures increased rapidly. Total amounts of N2O-N were significantly higher from SRU and U plots, and were related to mineral nitrogen content of the soil.

Nitric oxide fluxes from all plots were small during the measurement period (0.6 ng m^-2 s^-1). NO flux from fertilized plots was significantly higher than from C plot during January to March. NOx fluxes were always negative (-5 ng m^-2 s^-1) indicating uptake by the surface and some days of high concentration of NOx (45 ppb) were related to the most negative fluxes calculated. No significant difference in NOx fluxes among the experimental plots was observed.

Title|Ozone data assimilation using the 3D-Var assimilation system of the Canadian Meteorological Center (CMC)
author_no|5
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Sandrine
Last_name_1|Edouard
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Paul-Antoine
Last_name_2|Michelangeli
First_name_3|Simon
Last_name_3|Pellerin
First_name_4|Pierre
Last_name_4|Gauthier
First_name_5|Gilbert
Last_name_5|Brunet
Organisation_1|RPN, Environnement Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|sandrine.edouard@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514) 421-4625
fax|(514) 421-2106
street_address|2121, North Service road, Trans-Canada highway
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|The canadian 3D-var assimilation system (3D-var) has been used to produce univariate ozone analyses based on total ozone measurements. During the northern hemisphere winter of 1997, TOVS data were used in a data assimilation cycle driven by the Global Environmental Multiscale model (GEM) extended up to 1 mb, treating ozone as a passive tracer.

The dynamics variables were updated every 24-hr using the CMC analyses (up to 700 mb) and the UKMO analyses (above 700 mb).

The resulting analyses show the deficiencies of total ozone data to correctly retrieve ozone vertical distribution, which is in this case entirely dominated by the dynamics of the model, the background-error statistics and the lack of chemistry.
To assess the impact of the vertical information, results of ozone profiles assimilation are shown using a Lidar satellite-based instrument ORACLE, under development. The lack of chemistry in the data assimilation system is investigated and some preliminary results will be shown.
Title|Large-scale forcing for the Canadian RCM
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Sébastien
Last_name_1|Biner
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Daniel
Last_name_2|Caya
First_name_3|René
Last_name_3|Laprise
Organisation_1|Département des sciences de la terre et de l'atmosphère, UQAM
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|biner.sebastien@uqam.ca
phone|(514) 987-3000- 4412
fax|(514) 987-7749
street_address|C.P. 8888, Succ. centre-Ville
city|Montréal
province|PQ
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract|A new nesting strategy has been implemented in the Canadian RCM (CRCM). This strategy consists in forcing the large-scale circulation of the RCM toward the corresponding large-scale circulation of the driving data. The forcing is only applied to the large large-scale and therefore does not directly affect the fine-scale details produced by the CRCM.

The methodology used to force the CRCM large-scale circulation is presented. The large-scale component of selected CRCM fields is extracted by using a low-pass filter. The corresponding fields from the driving data are treated using the same filter. A forcing proportional to the difference between the two large-scale fields is then applied to the CRCM field. The method is controlled by parameters defining the low-pass filter and by the amplitude and vertical distribution of the forcing coefficient. The results of different sensitivity tests are showed.
Title|A Finite-Element Model of the Arctic Archipelago
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|David A.

Last_name_1|Greenberg
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Paul S.
Last_name_2|Chapman
First_name_3|M.G.G.
Last_name_3|Foreman
Organisation_1|Coastal Ocean Science, Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, N.S.
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Ocean Productivity, Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, B.C.
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|dgreenbe@georgs.bio.dfo.ca
phone|902 426-2431
fax|902 426-6927
street_address|P.O. Box 1006
city|Dartmouth
province|Nova Scotia
postal_code|B2Y-4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|Some of our early efforts modelling the tides and mean flows in the Arctic Archipelago have been described in past CMOS congresses. To look at the transport through the islands it is necessary to determine the frictional effect from the tidal currents. Modelling the tides in this complex area has many intricacies. Steps in the process so far have involved: the least squares determination of the open boundaries by fitting to observations, iterating with the linear model to get the nonlinear effect of friction, throwing out obvious bad data, including geopotential effects, considering frictional effects from seasonal ice cover and expanding the domain to include more of the deep Arctic Ocean to properly allow for M2 shelf waves in these high latitudes. In this presentation we will present the progress in modelling the tides and the tidal friction effects on the mean flow.

Title|Sensitivities of a global OGCM to variability in surface forcing
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Warren
Last_name_1|Lee
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Greg
Last_name_2|Flato
First_name_3|George
Last_name_3|Boer
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|warren.lee@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8235
fax|(250) 363-8247

street_address|University of Victoria, P.O. Box 1700, STN CSC,
city|Victoria
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|The NCAR NCOM 1.3 ocean model (Gent et al. 1998) has been modified for use in the third generation CCCma coupled climate model (CGCM3). A series of ocean-only experiments are conducted to investigate the sensitivity of the model to variability in forcing.

Twenty years of daily ocean surface windstresses, heat and moisture fluxes from a simulation with the AGCM3 atmospheric model with specified observed monthly mean SSTs and sea-ice (following AMIP2) are used. The data are used to force the ocean model in three different ways with: <ol> 20 years of individual daily values which are then repeated
 1 year of daily climatological mean values (i.e. the average of the 20 values for that day) which are then repeated
 daily values interpolated from twelve climatological monthly means which are then repeated.
 The heat and moisture fluxes into the ocean are also modified by relaxation terms toward observed surface temperature and salinity values.

Title|High Resolution Mesoscale Modeling for Air Quality in Southern Ontario
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Xin
Last_name_1|Qiu
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Peter A.
Last_name_2|Taylor
First_name_3|Fred
Last_name_3|Conway
Organisation_1|Department of Earth and Atmospheric Science, York University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Atmospheric Science Division, Environment Canada, Toronto
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|xinqiu@yorku.ca
phone|(416)736-2100 ext 44559
fax|(416)736-5817
street_address|4700 Keele St.
city|Toronto
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3J 1P3
country|Canada
Abstract|The Canadian Mesoscale Compressible Community (MC2) with certain selfnesting strategies is applied to air pollution meteorology studies in the Hamilton Region of Southern Ontario. The frequency and magnitude of exceedances of the ozone air quality objective are

strongly affected by the presence of the Great Lakes. Ground-level ozone concentrations are observed to be higher within relatively narrow bands along the shorelines of the Lower Great Lakes. It has been argued that ozone and fine particulate pollution in Southern Ontario are very strongly linked to the influence of lake breezes. However, there are known deficiencies in the current state of modeling of lake breeze circulations, and of associated convective structures. MC2 high resolution simulation (1-2km) is able to illustrate detailed meteorological fields in the Lower Great Lakes area, including the development and evolution of land and lake breezes with different flow patterns, the effect of varying roughness and heat/moisture sources within an urban environment, the development and evolution of thermal internal boundary layers and the geographic and temporal variation of the boundary layer height. Additionally, a passive tracer has been used in the modelling to illustrate the combined effects of mesoscale flow and local thermal circulations on the transport of air pollution.
Title|THE USE OF RTOVS/ATOVS DATA IN THE NEW CMC 3D VARIATIONAL ANALYSIS
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Clément
Last_name_1|Chouinard
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jacques
Last_name_2|Hallé
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, ARMA, Dorval
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada, CMDA, Dorval
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|clement.chouinard@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4761
fax|
street_address|2121 Trans Canada Highway
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|
The CMC is currently testing in pre-implementation suite a global 3D-var analysis system formulated on terrain-following coordinate system (E-3D-Var). If the results are as positive as they were in off-line suites, this version could be operational before June 2000. This incremental E-3D-var system will also be used for the preparation of the regional model analyses, so that both the global and regional systems will produce analysis increments on their respective vertical grid with the top level still at 10 hPa. In this version, temperature and surface pressure are used as mass variables even though geopotentials from radiosondes and SATEM geopotential thickness still represent the main source of continental and remotely sensed data. Preliminary tests to replace SATEM retrievals with RTOVS/ATOVS radiances from data assimilation experiments and 10-day forecasts will be presented. These show that significant progress can be achieved using RTOVS/ATOVS radiance data rather than SATEM retrievals, and that

radiance data monitoring and quality control are key components of the analysis system.

Title|Evaluation of the Performance of a Mesoscale Model during FIRE.ACE
author_no|5
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Bernard
Last_name_1|Bilodeau
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jocelyn
Last_name_2|Mailhot
First_name_3|André
Last_name_3|Tremblay
First_name_4|Anna
Last_name_4|Glazer
First_name_5|Stéphane
Last_name_5|Bélair
Organisation_1|Recherche en prévision numérique
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.5
Organisation_2|Cloud Physics Research Division
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|bernard.bilodeau@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514) 421-7210
fax|(514) 421-2106
street_address|2121, route transcanadienne
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|In support of the FIRE.ACE field project, a special modeling system had been set up in Inuvik, NWT, from 6 April to 1 May 1998 to provide forecast guidance for the Convair flight operations. The MC2 (Mesoscale Compressible Community) model was run at high-resolution (10 km) everyday to give an accurate picture of mesoscale features, especially with regards to the Arctic cloud structure and distributions, near-surface winds and temperatures. Prior to the experiment, changes had been made to the physics package in order to improve the treatment of surface processes over land and ice-covered oceans, and to refine the treatment of Arctic stratus clouds. A preliminary evaluation of this package has been done recently. Since then, we have refined further the definition of surface properties in the model physics. Moreover, we have fine-tuned the coupling of the condensation scheme with the radiation modules. A model rerun for the entire experiment period was performed, in order to generate a reliable database that will be used for further studies.

An overview of the various aspects of the modeling system will be presented at the Congress. Verification statistics against surface and radiosonde observations for the entire period will be shown, as well as

detailed comparisons of model and observed surface energy budgets over SHEBA ice station

Title|Wind-Driven Circulation and Lobster Larvae Dispersion around the Magdalen Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Denis
Last_name_1|Lefaivre
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Patrick
Last_name_2|Ouellet
First_name_3|François-J.
Last_name_3|Saucier
Organisation_1|Institut Maurice-Lamontagne, Min. Pêches et Océans
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Lefaivred@dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|418-775-0568
fax|418-775-0546
street_address|850 de la mer, P.O. Box 1000
city|Mont-Joli
province|Quebec
postal_code|G5H 3Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|The dispersion of the early life stages by currents is often though of as a key process for good year-class in marine populations. Depending on the circulation, the larvae may remain near the coast and settle in great numbers to favourable bottom habitats, or otherwise be transported away. This hypothesis is tested for lobster near the Magdelen Islands using field measurements and the results of a circulation model. The interannual variability of the wind-driven currents and Lagrangian trajectories of larvae in the coastal region were examined through numerical experiments.

A three-dimensional coastal ocean model is developed for the Magdalen Shallows. The model is driven by hourly wind observations. New measurements from near surface drifters, an on-board Doppler currentmeter, and near-bottom anchored currentmeters, were used to calibrate the model. Sensitivity analyses and the comparisons with the observations showed that four key parameters control the circulation patterns: 1) The time response of the ocean currents to the wind stress, 2) The wind stress threshold to generate the currents, 3) The contribution of the direct wind stress to the current in the top meter of the water column, and 4) The influence of the coastal topography on the wind stress direction and intensity. After calibration, Lagrangian experiments accounting for the vertical migration behaviour were carried out to reproduce the larvae s trajectories from their sites of emergence to settlement. The model results are compared with observations of larvae concentrations for the years 1996 and 1997, for which significant differences are found in post-larvae abundance.

Title|The Warm Summer of 1998 and its Effect on sea ice and glacier melt in the Canadian Arctic Islands

author_no|5
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|Tom
Last_name_1|Agnew
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Bea
Last_name_2|Alt
First_name_3|Roger
Last_name_3|DeAbreu
First_name_4|Sharon
Last_name_4|Jeffers
First_name_5|Roy
Last_name_5|Koerner
Organisation_1|Climate Research Branch,Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Balanced Environments Associates
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Canadian Ice Service, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|3.3
If_affiliated|3.4
Organisation_4|Geological Survey of Canada
If_affiliated|4.5
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|tom.agnew@ec.gc.ca
phone|416-739-4385
fax|416-739-5700
street_address|4905 Dufferin Street
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|The globally warm summer of 1998 has been characterized by record reductions in sea ice cover over the Beaufort and Chukchi Seas (McPhee, et al., 1999, Maslanik et al, 1999, Agnew et al.,1999). It also had a major impact on sea ice and glacier melt in the Canadian Arctic Islands especially the Queen Elizabeth Islands. In 1998, for the first time since 1962, both the multi-year fast ice plugs in Sverdrup Basin and Nansen Sound broke up. However analysis of the historic records of composite sea ice charts in the High Arctic Islands indicate the summer of 1962 (and possibly 1981) was just as extreme as 1998 in both sea ice and glacier mass balance and the 35 year record of maximum open water percent and glacier mass balance have to date shown no significant trends. The maximum open water record for 1961-1998 suggests a possible change in the Queen Elizabeth Islands ice regime starting in the early 1980's which may explain the lack of trend. The summer of 1998 was none the less the first year in the latter period to experience extremely light sea ice conditions in the high arctic islands (as well as in the eastern arctic islands) and provides a glimpse of what the future may hold for cryospheric conditions in the area.

The paper combines research and operational methods to investigate these phenomena and examines in particular the extreme summers of 1998, 1962 (and 1981) as well as the trends in sea ice extent, the ice motion in the vicinity of the multiyear ice plugs, the change in regime in the early 1980's and the relationship of the complex Queen Elizabeth Island

sea ice regime to change at the hemispheric scale. This paper is a report on work to date and proposed future work.
Title|Reynolds Stresses From a Vertical Beam ADCP
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Steven
Last_name_1|Stringer
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Richard
Last_name_2|Dewey
Organisation_1|University of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|sstring@uvic.ca
phone|(250) 472-4008
fax|(250) 472-4030
street_address|P.O.Box 3055
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 3P6
country|Canada
Abstract|Juan de Fuca Strait is a coastal channel with strong mean, tidal, and internal wave velocities. Since 1996 we have been studying the interactions between these flows. In the summer of 1999 we deployed three acoustic Doppler current profilers and three thermistor chains near the northern side/slope to investigate boundary - interior flow interactions. Of special interest is the calculation of the mean Reynolds stresses u'w' and u'v', representing vertical and horizontal momentum fluxes, respectively. A new ADCP with three oblique beams and one vertical beam was recently obtained and deployed in 1999. While spatial gradients affect the estimates of both u and w from a standard ADCP, this is only true of u for the new instrument. Since w' is likely to be more inhomogeneous than u', we will investigate the improvement of calculating Reynolds stress from the vertical beam ADCP.

A statistical comparison of the two estimates of w' measured independently by the vertical beam and by the three oblique beams will be presented. Of interest is the coherency as a function of both range and frequency. This comparison is repeated for the estimates of w' from a traditional ADCP moored in the same area. Finally, the Reynolds stress is calculated from both instruments to identify any bias in the Reynolds stress estimated from a standard ADCP with four oblique beams.

Title|The new version of the Canadian Regional Climate Model. Part I: Model Formulation and its simulation of current climate.del
author_no|7
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Daniel
Last_name_1|Caya
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|René
Last_name_2|Laprise
First_name_3|Michel
Last_name_3|Giguère

First_name_4|Hélène
Last_name_4|Coté
First_name_5|Sébastien
Last_name_5|Biner
First_name_6|Dominique
Last_name_6|Paquin
First_name_7|Anne
Last_name_7|Frigon
Organisation_1|Département des sciences de la terre et de l'atmosphère,Université du Québec à Montréal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.6
If_affiliated|1.7
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|caya.daniel@uqam.ca
phone|(514) 987-3000 poste 3126
fax|(514) 987-7749
street_address|C.P. 8888, Succ. Centre-Ville
city|Montréal
province|Québec
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract|A new version of the Canadian RCM has been developed and used to produce a new set of climate change scenario simulations. Improvements in the new version of the Canadian Regional Climate Model (CRCM) include, among others, the use of Kain-Fritsch cumulus parameterisation, reduced lateral diffusion, a larger computational domain and a more frequent lateral boundary nesting. A ten-year long simulation driven by the Canadian CGCM-I for conditions corresponding to the current climate will be compared to different observed climatologies.

Results from a five-year simulation employing a different nesting technique in which the CRCM large scale circulation is forced toward the large-scale circulation of the driven data will also be presented. We will compare the obtained climate with the one produced by the conventional lateral boundary nesting technique.
Title|Evaluation of the Risk of Erosion and Flooding along Coastal British Columbia
author_no|6
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Laurie
Last_name_1|Neil
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|William
Last_name_2|Crawford
First_name_3|Peter
Last_name_3|Chandler
First_name_4|Brad
Last_name_4|Snyder
First_name_5|Mert
Last_name_5|Horita

First_name_6|Kenneth
Last_name_6|Chan
Organisation_1|Applications & Services, Meteorological Service of Canada.
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.6
Organisation_2|Institute of Ocean Sciences, Fisheries and Oceans Canada
If_affiliated|2.2
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|laurie.neil@ec.gc.ca
phone|604-664-9071
fax|604-664-9066
street_address| 120 1200 West 73rd Ave
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6P 6H9
country|Canada
Abstract|We present preliminary results of a climate change project to assess areas at risk to erosion and coastal flooding along the British Columbia coast due to slowly rising sea levels, combined with winds, high tides and El Nino events. The impact of atmospheric forcing on sea level is examined for a set of extreme events that have occurred over the past 30 years. Specific weather patterns conducive to high water levels and coastal erosion are identified, and the impact of ENSO is assessed. We will discuss ways in which this knowledge can be applied to forecasting these events and the impact of climate change. Areas particularly subject to erosion or flooding are identified, along with an assessment of costs of damage and remedial action.

Title|Numerical Modelling Studies of Processes on the Ocean Sloping Bottom Boundary Layer
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ming
Last_name_1|Li
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Institute of Ocean Sciences
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|lim@pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|250-363 6343
fax|250-363 6746
street_address|9860 West Saanich Road
city|Sidney
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8L 4B2
country|Canada
Abstract|There is increasing evidence that oceanic sloping bottom boundaries not only affect momentum distribution in ocean circulation but also generate most of the mixing in the ocean interior. However,

these effects are poorly represented in Ocean General Circulation Models. To investigate processes on the sloping boundaries, we have developed a hierarchy of numerical models, including 1D turbulence closure model, Large Eddy Simulation model (LES) and Princeton Ocean Model (POM). A solid boundary usually imposes a no-slip boundary condition. However, the cross-slope buoyancy force may shut down the Ekman layer so that the interior flow sees a nearly free-slip boundary condition. We examine the role of sloping interior isopycnals in setting the momentum boundary condition. Interaction between barotropic tides and bottom topography generates internal tides and internal waves, which can break and cause turbulent mixing. We shall present some preliminary results obtained from the POM and LES models. We will also discuss possible ways to incorporate these process studies into Ocean General Circulation Models.

Title|The Canadian 3D-Var Analysis Scheme on Model Vertical Coordinate
author_no|9
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|CLÉMENT
Last_name_1|CHOUINARD
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|MARK
Last_name_2|BUEHNER
First_name_3|CÉCILIEN
Last_name_3|CHARETTE
First_name_4|LUC
Last_name_4|FILLION
First_name_5|PIERRE
Last_name_5|GAUTHIER
First_name_6|PIERRE
Last_name_6|KOCLAS
First_name_7|JOSÉE
Last_name_7|MORNEAU
First_name_8|RÉAL
Last_name_8|SARRAZIN
First_name_9|JUDY
Last_name_9|ST-JAMES
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, ARMA, Dorval
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada, CMDA, Dorval
If_affiliated|2.6
If_affiliated|2.7
If_affiliated|2.8
If_affiliated|2.9
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|clement.chouinard@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4761
fax|514-421-2106
street_address|2121 Trans Canada Highway
city|Dorval
province|Quebec

postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|The design and testing of the new three-dimensional variational analysis scheme (3D-Var) for the operational GEM Global Environmental Multi-scale (GEM) model with vertical h-coordinate is described. We hereinafter refer to this version as E-3D-Var. The currently operational version of 3D-Var (hereinafter referred to as O-3D-Var) uses 16 mandatory pressure levels as vertical coordinate and the observations are specified at these pressure levels. The major change considered in E-3D-Var concerns the direct analysis of increments on the model s vertical coordinate. Most Numerical Weather Prediction (NWP) centers have been using their model's vertical geometry in the analysis step for some time. In its first implementation, it was decided to evaluate the E-3D-VAR against O-3D-VAR using the same basic observational data set i.e. geopotential from radiosondes and SATEM thickness data. Results from pre-implementation suites will be presented highlighting differences to the currently operational 3D-Var.

This new version of 3D-Var is based on a completely new set background-error statistics based on ensemble prediction or short-term lagged forecasts (NCEP method) including better balance constraints. As will be shown, this new version should facilitate the use of new types of data such as TOVS, ACARS/AMDAR, SSM/I, and Scatterometer data.

Title|The new version of the Canadian Regional Climate Model. Part II: Transient greenhouse gases concentration and aerosols forcing simulations.
author_no|7
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|René
Last_name_1|Laprise
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Daniel
Last_name_2|Caya
First_name_3|Michel
Last_name_3|Giguère
First_name_4|Hélène
Last_name_4|Coté
First_name_5|Sébastien
Last_name_5|Biner
First_name_6|Dominique
Last_name_6|Paquin
First_name_7|Anne
Last_name_7|Frigon
Organisation_1|Département des sciences de la terre et de l'atmosphère, Université du Québec à Montréal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.6
If_affiliated|1.7
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector

email|laprise.rene@uqam.ca
phone|(514) 987-3000 poste 3302
fax|(514) 987-7749
street_address|C.P. 8888, Succ. Centre-Ville
city|Montréal
province|Québec
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract|The recently developed version of the Canadian RCM is driven by the Canadian Coupled GCM version I (CGCM-I) to produced transient greenhouse gases (GHG) and aerosols scenario. The CRCM is used for time-slice simulations covering the periods 2040 to 2050 and 2080 to 2090 when driven by the corresponding periods of a CGCM-I 250-year coupled simulations. Results will be presented for these two time slices corresponding to periods with roughly double and triple current GHG concentrations, and compared with corresponding GCMii results.

Title|On the GWD Parametrization Scheme in MC2
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Wensong
Last_name_1|Weng
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Peter
Last_name_2|Taylor
Organisation_1|Depart of Earth & Atmospheric Science, York University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|wweng@yorku.ca
phone|(416) 736-2100 ext. 33479
fax|(416) 736-5817
street_address|4700 Keele Street
city|Toronto
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3J 1P3
country|Canada
Abstract|When stably stratified air flows over orography, gravity waves may be excited. Such waves may propagate to considerable altitude before being dissipated or absorbed. They can play a important role in transporting momentum vertically between source and sink regions where it dissipates or absorbs, and may significantly affect the large-scale mean flow. In large-scale models these effects are described by a so-called Gravity Wave Drag (GWD) parametrization scheme.

The present scheme in MC2 (v4.7) is based on simplified linear theory for vertically propagating gravity waves generated in statically stable flow and make use of a representation of the subgrid-scale topography for exciting the mesoscale gravity waves and a wave saturation concept proposed by Lindzen (1981) (see McFarlane, 1987 and McLandress and McFarlane, 1993).

In our present study, experimental runs with and without this scheme are carried out over the Appalachian area. The results and the impact of the parametrization scheme and of a coding error found in the GWD

implementation are discussed, together with a discussion of the topographic input.
Title|Gridded Climate Data for the Prairie Provinces
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|R. F.
Last_name_1|Hopkinson
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Environment Canada, Prairie & Northern Region
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|Ron.Hopkinson@ec.gc.ca
phone|(306) 780-5739
fax|(306) 780-5311
street_address| 300 - 2365 Albert Street
city|Regina
province|Saskatchewan
postal_code|S4P 4K1
country|Canada
Abstract|In contrast to the gridded climate data based on the rehabilitated temperature and precipitation data sets, this set of gridded climate data (monthly mean temperature and total precipitation) uses all of the monthly data in the National Climate Archive. The purpose of this data set is not to detect climate change but rather to provide as much detail as possible on a 50 km grid spacing on a polar stereographic secant projection true at 60 N. Prior to the 1950s, only the southern prairies had sufficient data for complete coverage and prior to 1900, only part of southern Manitoba. Applications of this gridded data include distributed input to hydrologic models, GIS, detailed Palmer Drought Index analysis for various applications, regional water resource assessments and spatial analysis of avian botulism outbreaks to name a few. The paper will describe how the station data were analyzed to the grid, the limitations of the gridded data and a few applications of the gridded climate data.
Title|Storm-surge, sea-ice, and wave impacts of the 21-22 January 2000 storm in coastal communities of Atlantic Canada
author_no|6
organisation_no|5
First_name_1|Donald
Last_name_1|Forbes
First_name_2|George
Last_name_2|Parkes
Presenting_author|2
First_name_3|Charles
Last_name_3|O'Reilly
First_name_4|Réal
Last_name_4|Daigle
First_name_5|Robert
Last_name_5|Taylor
First_name_6|Norm
Last_name_6|Catto
Organisation_1|Geological Survey of Canada, Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth NS B2Y 4A2
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.5

Organisation_2|Maritimes Weather Centre, Meteorological Service of Canada, Dartmouth NS B2Y 2N6
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Canadian Hydrographic Service, Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth NS B2Y 4A2
If_affiliated|3.3
Organisation_4|New Brunswick Weather Centre, Meteorological Service of Canada, Fredericton NB E3B 6Z3
If_affiliated|4.4
Organisation_5|Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's NF A1B 3X9
If_affiliated|5.6
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|george.parkes@ec.gc.ca
phone|(902) 426-4816
fax|
street_address|45 Alderney Drive
city|Dartmouth
province|NS
postal_code|B2Y 2N6
country|Canada
Abstract|A deep low passing northward over the Maritimes on 21-22 January 2000 caused severe impacts at numerous coastal locations. With minimum central pressure of 94.5 kPa at 1800 UTC 110 km SSE of Halifax, the storm passed 55 km east of Charlottetown at 0000 UTC and thence north across the Gulf. Coincidence of a 1.2 m storm surge with perigean high tides intensified the impact of the storm at many sites. Waves of 5-7 m significant height in the Cabot Strait area, with much higher extremes, caused very severe impacts in southwest Newfoundland (MacPhee, this session) and eastern Nova Scotia. Flooding and wave damage to coastal infrastructure were recorded at several communities on the Burin Peninsula, but damage in eastern Newfoundland was largely restricted to sites that sustained more severe impacts from hurricanes in 1999. Combined waves and surge overtopped the barrier beach and main road access at Souris PEI, causing serious erosion, and significant damage was sustained at other sites in eastern and western PEI. The storm surge was most severe in Northumberland Strait, causing record high water levels and flooding parts of the downtown core in Charlottetown, as well as serious flooding in Mt Stewart PEI, Summerside PEI, and Shediac Bay NB. Buildings were floated off their foundations and transported alongshore at Malagash NS. A striking feature of this storm was the extent of sea-ice ride-up and pile-up onshore in PEI and NB. While sea ice limited wave action and protected the north shore of PEI (where the storm of 22 December 1998 was more severe), ice ride-up dislodged a lighthouse in Charlottetown and devastated the wharf at Robichaud NB. Shore-ice pile-up along the Gulf coast of NB, in places over the crest of coastal dunes, caused significant damage and exceeded anything in the recollection of coastal residents.
Title|Lagrangian Simulations and Eddy Diffusivities for Blowing Snow
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Peter A.
Last_name_1|Taylor
Presenting_author|1

First_name_2|P.Y.
Last_name_2|Li
First_name_3|Jingbing
Last_name_3|Xiao
Organisation_1|Department of Earth and Atmospheric Science, York University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|pat@YorkU.CA
phone|(416) 736-2100 extn 77707
fax|
street_address|4700 Keele St.
city|Toronto
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3J 1P3
country|Canada
Abstract|We present results from the application of a Lagrangian Simulation Model to inertial particles as part of a study on blowing snow. We limit the model to the neutrally stratified boundary-layer on the basis that blowing snow occurs in high wind speeds and close to the ground so that the ratio of height to the Obukov length will be small. The initial model used in this study was a first-order 1D Langevin equation model for fluid element trajectories plus an added gravitational settling velocity (Ws). The present model allows the option of reducing the velocity auto-correlation timescale for particles. However in the cases of interest for blowing snow modelling the particles are generally close to the ground where the Lagrangian timescale (which controls the timestep in the model) is of a similar magnitude to the inertial timescale associated with the particle adjusting towards its settling velocity. In these circumstances an Inertial Particle Model is more appropriate. In this approach fluid velocities in the neighbourhood of a fluid element are assumed to satisfy the Langevin equation (with a reduced Lagrangian timescale compared to simply following a fluid element) and the equation of motion is solved for the particle with drag based on the difference in velocity between the particle and the surrounding fluid. The eddy diffusivities calculated from the concentration profiles predicted from the present model for a range of Ws/u and z0 values (where u and z0 are the friction velocity and roughness length respectively) will be compared with those from Businger's (1965) theory and with our parallel studies with the PIEKTUK model, in which particles are also allowed to sublimate.
Title|INTERNAL BOUNDARY LAYERS REVISITED AND GUIDELINES EXTENDED
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Sergey
Last_name_1|Savelyev
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Peter A
Last_name_2|Taylor
First_name_3|John L.
Last_name_3| Walmsley
Organisation_1|Department of Earth and Atmospheric Science, York University

If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Guest Scientist at Air Quality Research Branch,
Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|savelyev@YorkU.CA
phone|(416) 736-2100 extn 33479
fax|
street_address|4700 Keele St.
city|Toronto
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3J 1P3
country|Canada
Abstract|The Guidelines for flow above a change in surface roughness developed by Walmsley et al in 1989 were limited to strong wind, neutral statification situations in part because of intended applications to wind energy and wind engineering. Current work aimed at utilising an extension of the guidelines in calculations of evaporation and gas transfer from lakes and ponds often has to deal with lower wind speeds and non-neutal stratification. As a part of this study we are revisiting the guidelines in order to allow calculations of the internal boundary-layer depth based on upwind roughness length (rather than downwind) and to include the effect of non-neutral stratification in the upstream flow. In addition the extended guidelines will allow for step changes in surface temperature, as these often accompany flow from land to water surfaces.

Title|Impact of ACARS/AMDAR Data in the New CMC 3D-Var Analysis System
author_no|6
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Réal
Last_name_1|Sarrazin
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Bruce
Last_name_2|Brasnett
First_name_3|Cécilien
Last_name_3|Charette
First_name_4|Clément
Last_name_4|Chouinard
First_name_5|Pierre
Last_name_5|Koclas
First_name_6|Gilles
Last_name_6|Verner
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, CMC, Dorval
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.5
If_affiliated|1.6
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada, ARMA, Dorval
If_affiliated|2.3
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|DATA ASSIMILATION AND REMOTE SENSING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|real.sarrazin@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-421-4655

fax|514-421-4657
street_address|2121 Trans Canada Highway
city|Dorval
province|Québec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|A new global 3D-var analysis system formulated on terrain-following coordinate system (E-3D-Var) is currently being testing in pre-implementation phase at CMC. This version of the 3D-Var system could be operational by June 2000 depending on the results of this parallel testing. This incremental E-3D-var system will also be used for the preparation of the regional model analyses, so that both the global and regional systems will produce increments on their respective vertical grid with the top level still at 10 hPa. In this version, temperature and surface pressure are used as mass variables even though geopotentials from radiosondes and SATEM geopotential thickness still represent the main source of continental and remotely sensed data. Work is underway to incorporate automated aircraft observations (ACARS/AMDAR) into the E-3D-Var. The quality control of both wind and temperature aircraft data are performed with new modules (background check and variational quality control). Results obtained from data assimilation experiments and 10-day forecasts will be presented. These show that significant progress can now be achieved by incorporating new data types into the operational data assimilation system, and that data monitoring and quality control are key components of the analysis system.
Title|What is the Arctic Oscillation?
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Adam
Last_name_1|Monahan
First_name_2|Lionel
Last_name_2|Pandolfo
First_name_3|John
Last_name_3|Fyfe
Presenting_author|2
Organisation_1|Dept. of Earth and Ocean Sciences , University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Organisation_2|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|2.3
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|lionel@eos.ubc.ca
phone|(604) 822-1814
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|6270 University Blvd
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Recently, the Arctic Oscillation (AO) has been put forth as the principal mode of short-term climate variability in the atmosphere. The AO is usually obtained by performing a principal component analysis

(PCA) on geopotential heights, a linear statistical technique that finds patterns which maximise the variance of the field.

We will present results obtained by applying a non-linear generalisation of PCA (NLPCA) to the height fields from the NCAR/NCEP Reanalyses. Our one-dimensional approximation to the height field variability, which would correspond to the first mode of PCA if the dynamics were linear, does not describe the conventional AO. Instead, the variability we capture is characterised by three quasi-stationary states. Two of them weakly resemble opposite phases of the AO. We will describe these three states and their relationship to atmospheric modes of climate variability obtained by other methods like PCA, rotated PCA, cluster analysis and maximum penalised likelihood estimator.

Title|The cold ocean-warm land pattern in CCC GCM
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Jian
Last_name_1|Sheng
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Jian.Sheng@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 363-8239
fax|(250) 363-8247
street_address|P.O. Box 1700 STN CSC
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Wallace et al. (1996) identified the cold ocean-warm land (COWL) pattern as the anomalously warm cold-season months over the high-latitude continents. The COWL pattern in the CCC coupled GCM integrations have been investigated. The control run of the coupled GCM simulates the COWL reasonably well with somewhat smaller amplitudes. Results from the control, the double CO2 and the transient runs are compared. Indications of the COWL pattern as a forced mode due to the increased CO2 in the atmosphere are discussed.
Title|Mid-latitude cyclones and the North Atlantic Oscillation: a natural symbiosis
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Declan
Last_name_1|Quinn
First_name_2|Lionel
Last_name_2|Pandolfo
Presenting_author|2
Organisation_1|Dept. of Mathematics, University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Dept. of Earth and Ocean Sciences, University of British Columbia
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|lionel@eos.ubc.ca

phone|(604) 822-1814
fax|(604) 822-6091
street_address|6270 University Blvd
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|Cyclonic systems are a ubiquitous feature of mid-latitude weather. In the Northern Hemisphere they are most prevalent over the east coast of large continents and the adjacent ocean. For the north atlantic region, many studies have linked the surface climatology of storm tracks with the phases of the North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO). Since the NAO represents the principal mode of atmospheric climate variability for that region, this link could potentially be used to predict storminess once the tendency of the NAO is determined. However, the physical mechanisms responsible for a storms/NAO link have not yet been clearly established.

We have analysed the fields of sea level pressure, sea surface temperature, surface air temperature, surface sensible heat flux and latent heat flux and related their patterns of variability to those characterising the intensity and frequency of surface storms over the north atlantic. The results that we will present establish the symbiotic relationship between storminess, as measured by storm frequency and intensity, and the NAO. We will discuss the implication of these results for the predictability of storminess and the NAO.
Title|Cloud Droplet Size Formation by Ripening Process: Roles of Radiative Processes
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Fikrettin
Last_name_1|Celik
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Enviro-Meteo Services Inc.
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|fcelik@interbaun.com
phone|(780) 483 8215
fax|
street_address|135-8735 165 Street
city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T5R 2R6
country|Canada
Abstract| Initiation of rain in warm clouds requires broad droplet size spectra and existence droplets with diameter 40 micrometers for the onset of collision-coalescence processes. Large number of studies were devoted for this problem, however, this is still an unsolved problem.

Cloud droplet size spectra are unstable due to presence of droplets with different size and salinity. Inside of a cloud, curvature and the salinity effects of the droplets are the driving forces for the instability. Because of this instability droplet spectra broaden to large and small sizes without any external forcing mechanism (ripening process). Radiative cooling near the top of a cloud is another process

that modify the formation of droplet size spectra. The roles of radiative processes on the ripening process will be discussed. Aircraft observations and numerical simulations will be presented.

Title|Measurements Of Pollution In The Troposphere (MOPITT) Global Measurements of Tropospheric Composition
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|James R.
Last_name_1|Drummond
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|MOPITT Science
Last_name_2|Team
Organisation_1|Department of Physics, University of Toronto
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Several Institutions
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|jim@atmosp.physics.utoronto.ca
phone|416-978-4723
fax|416-978-8905
street_address|60 St George Street
city|Toronto
province|Ontario
postal_code|M5S 1A7
country|Canada
Abstract|The MOPITT instrument was launched on NASA's Terra spacecraft on December 18, 1999. The contamination covers were opened on February 18, 2000. By the end of June, the instrument will be producing scientific data.

MOPITT is designed to measure carbon monoxide and methane over the entire globe for a period of five years. The horizontal resolution will be 22km x 22km and carbon monoxide data will be resolved into three levels in the troposphere. Other instruments on the Terra spacecraft will measure the surface properties, giving a unique view of the atmosphere/surface interaction.

This paper will present some preliminary results from the first few months of operation. Although at the time of the Congress, much will still remain to be done with the data and with the quality control process, it is hoped that the quality will be sufficient to demonstrate the potential of these measurements.

The MOPITT instrument has been financed by the Canadian Space Agency and was constructed by COMDEV International of Cambridge, Ontario.

Title|An Airborne Case Study of Evolving Kelvin-Helmholtz Waves
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Fikrettin
Last_name_1|Celik
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of Wyoming
If_affiliated|1.1

Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|fcelik@interbaun.com
phone|(780) 483 8215
fax|
street_address|Department of Atmospheric Sciences
city|Laramie
province|Wyoming
postal_code|82070
country|USA
Abstract| In an stably stratified atmospheric layer due to shear instability in the flow Kelvin-Helmholtz (KH) waves form and kinetic energy of the flow turns into eddy dissipitation energy (or turbulent kinetic energy).

A KH wave train showing all the stages in the evolution of a KH wave was documented by an instrumented airplane (Wyoming King Air) in the atmosphere. From the aircraft observations, it shown before the breaking stage doubling in wavelength was occurred and billows were formed. It was observed that convective and shear forces in the billows cause development of secondary instability. The secondary instability stage is the breaking of the waves and formation of clear-air turbulence (CAT). Results from the aircraft measurements will be discussed.

Title|The Effect of Diurnal Zooplankton Migration on Acoustically-Measured Currents
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Michael
Last_name_1|Ott
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|School of Earth and Ocean Science (University of Victoria)
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|mwott@maelstrom.seos.uvic.ca
phone|(250) 472-4010
fax|
street_address|Gordon Head Complex, University of Victoria, P.O. Box 1700
city|Victoria,
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Acoustic Doppler Current Profilers (ADCPs) have been used for more than twenty years to measure three-dimensional velocities in a wide range of oceanic environments. Backscatter intensity data have also been used to measure not only the abundance and distribution of various species of zooplankton, but also to follow their vertical diurnal migration. With speeds of up to 0.05 m/s and depth excursions of up to 500 m, zooplankton can be actively swimming at speeds comparable to the vertical velocity over large depths and for significant proportions of the day. While there have been elaborate analyses of the errors and biases inherent within the ADCP technique

itself, the effect of these migrating zooplankton on the measured velocities has not yet been entirely determined.

ADCP velocity and backscatter data from Juan de Fuca Strait are used to compare the accuracy of the measured vertical velocity during periods and over timescales at which zooplankton are believed to be passively advected with that during times of active migration. Integrations of the vertical velocity, measured during the passage of internal waves closely match the corresponding vertical oscillations in the backscatter record, indicating that biases inherent in the vertical velocity are better than 0.003 m/s when zooplankton are passively advected. This bias is compared to the effect that zooplankton have on the measured
vertical velocity during their morning and evening migrations.

Title|A spectral analysis technique suitable for limited area grids
author_no|3
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Bertrand
Last_name_1|Denis
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Jean
Last_name_2|Coté
First_name_3|René
Last_name_3|Laprise
Organisation_1|Université du Québec à Montréal
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|Recherche en prévision numérique, Service météorologique du Canada
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|bertrand.denis@ec.gc.ca
phone|514-987-3000 ext 4996
fax|514-987-7749
street_address|Dept. Sc. Terre, UQAM,BP 8888, Succ. Centre-ville
city|Montréal
province|Québec
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract| Two-dimensional spectral analysis is a popular way of analyzing atmospheric data on the globe. This is because the sphere is a suitable domain for spectral transforms that work on periodic data. On the other hand, meteorological fields on limited area grids are non-periodic and the direct application of the periodic Fourier transform produces spectra with distorted tails. To avoid that problem, we use a transform called the Discrete Cosine Transform (DCT). The DCT is a widely used transform for compression of digital images such as MPEG and JPEG, but its use for atmospheric spectral analysis is novel.

We will show how this technique compares to another technique that consists in detrending the data before applying a periodic Fourier Transform (Errico,1985). Some spectra from the Canadian Regional Climate Model (CRCM) will be displayed. Finally, we will show how the DCT transform can be used advantageously for extracting information at specific spatial scales by spectrally filtering the atmospheric fields.

Title|Comparison of Western and Eastern North Pacific Cold-Season Cyclones in terms of Kinetic Energy and Eddy Energy Conversion
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Richard
Last_name_1|Danielson
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|John
Last_name_2|Gyakum
First_name_3|David
Last_name_3|Straub
Organisation_1|McGill University
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|THE ROLE OF THE PACIFIC IN CLIMATE AND WEATHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rick@zephyr.meteo.mcgill.ca
phone|(514) 398 - 3764
fax|(514) 398 - 6115
street_address|805 Sherbrooke Street West
city|Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3A 2K6
country|Canada
Abstract|Local quasi-Lagrangian kinetic energy budgets, as well as a set of eddy/mean energy budget equations which reveal the importance of energy dispersion in the process denoted downstream baroclinic evolution by Orlanski and coauthors, are applied to more than 40 cold-season cyclones over each of the eastern and western North Pacific Ocean regions. Composites made from the two groups of budget calculations using NCEP reanalyses are grouped relative to the onset of maximum surface deepening but follow the associated tropopause depressions (defined as pressure maxima on the dynamic tropopause).

In terms of the total kinetic energy budget, balance at upper-levels is largely between energy generation and horizontal flux convergence, whereas at the surface it is between generation and friction. Differences in our two groups are related to a positive energy tendency and generation during periods when the western group is mainly over land. Otherwise over the ocean both groups are associated with a negative energy tendency and generation, and positive flux convergence at upper levels. In including friction with the budget residual, positive values at upper levels at the end of surface deepening are suggestive of a subgrid-scale energy source.

Related to the western cyclones, another composite cyclone appears to form downstream, whereas for the eastern group a preexisting upstream composite cyclone appears to have been present. Eddy energy conversion in the western cases is quite weak initially and increases dramatically (20W/m2 or 30W/m2) during surface deepening. By contrast the eddy energy conversion of the eastern cases is weak (5W/m2 or 10W/m2) but relatively constant from 2.5 days prior to surface deepening.
Title|Climate change in atmospheric recurrent regimes under increased greenhouse gas forcing
author_no|2

organisation_no|1
First_name_1|C. Juno
Last_name_1|Hsu
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Francis
Last_name_2|Zwiers
Organisation_1| Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|juno.hsu@ec.gc.ca
phone|250-363-8230
fax|250-363-8247
street_address|3964 Gordon Head Rd.
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|We have identified recurrent regimes of atmospheric states in a reduced phase space by testing against the null hypothesis that the atmospheric states are normally distributed and can be described by an AR(1) process. Both the observational NCEP reanalysis data and CCCma model simulations with and without increased GHG forcing were analyzed. The reduced phase space is described by the leading northern hemisphere EOFs or by sectorial EOFs of the Atlantic region and the Pacific region. Statistical tests were developed to check whether the short time series can be used to identify significant changes in the frequency of occurrence of certain flow patterns.

For the sectorial analysis (as opposed to the global NH analysis) of the model simulation, the time series are sufficiently long to clearly show that the increased GHG forcing leads to a change in the frequencies of occurrence of the recurrent regimes. For the observational analysis, the time series is found to be too short for the changes in the recurrent regimes to be statistically significant in all cases except for the changes in the flow pattern corresponding to the COWL pattern. The changes in the COWL pattern which occurred in recent decades are found to be robust.
Title| Coupling between wind-driven currents and mid-latitude storm tracks
author_no|2
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Francois
Last_name_1|Primeau
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Paola
Last_name_2|Cessi
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Scripps Institution of Oceanography
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN AND COUPLED MODELLING
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Francois.Primeau@ec.gc.ca
phone|250 363 8263

fax|
street_address|P.O. Box 1700
city|Victoria
province|BC
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|A model for the interaction between the midlatitude ocean gyres and the wind-stress is formulated for a shallow water, spherical hemisphere with finite thermocline displacement and the latitudinal dependence of the long Rossby wave speed.

The oceanic currents create a temperature front at the midlatitude intergyre boundary which is strongest near the western part of the basin. The intergyre temperature front affects the atmospheric temperature gradient in the storm-track region increasing the eddy transport of heat, and the surface westerlies. The delayed adjustment of the gyres to the wind-stress causes the westerly maximum to migrate periodically in time with a decadal period. There is a linear relationship between the period of the coupled oscillation and the delay time for the adjustment of ocean gyres to changes in the wind-stress. The coupled oscillation involves oceanic temperature anomalies which circulate around the subpolar gyre.

Title|An object-oriented approach to micrometeorological modeling
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Brian
Last_name_1|Crenna
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Department of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences, University of Alberta
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|bcrenna@gpu.srv.ualberta.ca
phone|(780) 432-1042
fax|
street_address|1-26 ESB, University of Alberta
city|Edmonton
province|Alberta
postal_code|T6G 2E3
country|Canada
Abstract|Despite a decade of propaganda promoting object-oriented design in computer programming, it is likely that much of that done in meteorological research is still procedural in style. The newer approach may be unfamiliar and its benefits in scientific programming unclear. An object-oriented microscale transport simulation tool being developed will be presented, as well as some results obtained using it. Its design imparts flexibility in configuring the underlying numerical models, while providing structural clarity and simplifying enhancements to the program.
Title|Brief Intense Rainfalls Are Becoming More Frequent In Vancouver B.C.
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Reg

Last_name_1|Dunkley
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Environment Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|reg.dunkley@ec.gc.ca
phone|604 664 9065
fax|604 664 9066
street_address|Suite 120 1200 W 73rd Ave
city|Vancouver
province|British Columbia
postal_code|V6P 6H9
country|Canada
Abstract|Engineers from the City of Vancouver, British Columbia noticed that the frequency of rainstorm related flooding episodes within the City had increased in recent years. Environment Canada meteorological investigations of some of these flooding episodes revealed that such incidents were usually associated with intense downpours lasting less than one hour. As a result, this study concentrated on rainfall durations of 10 minutes, 15 minutes and 30 minutes in length. The archived tipping bucket rainfall intensity data for Vancouver International Airport from the 36 year period 1961 to 1996 was examined. This dataset consisted of values of the daily maximum rainfall amounts for each of the standard duration periods (5, 10, 15, 30 and 60 minute intervals as well as 2, 6, and 12 hour intervals). For each year, the number of days when the rainfall intensity exceeded 10 mm/hour was determined. It was found that for all duration intervals, there was a substantial increase in rainfall intensity when the decade ending in 1976 was compared to the decade ending in 1986. For 15 and 30 minute durations, this increasing trend continued and the number of days for the decade ending in 1996 were nearly double the number of days for the decade ending in 1976. Histograms of the number of days per year when rainfall intensity exceeded 10 mm/hour suggest that intense rainfalls are more frequent after 1976. This coincides to the time when the North Pacific pressure pattern and Pacific Decadal Oscillation underwent a step like change. A comparison with rainfall measurements taken at airports in Victoria, Abbotsford and Comox did not show a similar trend which suggests that the recent changes in Vancouver were localized. It is not obvious what elevated the frequency of intense rainfall events in the 1980's and through the 1990's in Vancouver but it is conceivable that increased urbanization and development played a role.
Title|Correlation between various CRCM and CGCMII fields over Western Canada under different greenhouse gases concentrations
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Hélène
Last_name_1|Côté
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|René
Last_name_2|Laprise
First_name_3|Daniel
Last_name_3|Caya
Organisation_1|Département des Sciences de la Terre et de l'Atmosphère, Université du Québec à Montréal
If_affiliated|1.1

If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|CLIMATE VARIABILITY AND CHANGE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|cote@maia.sca.uqam.ca
phone|514-987-3000 ext 6813
fax|514-987-7749
street_address|P.O.Box 8888, Stn Downtown
city| Montreal
province|Quebec
postal_code|H3C 3P8
country|Canada
Abstract|The limited area Canadian Regional Climate Model (CRCM) is nested in the Canadian GCM to produce time-slice experiments in a transient greenhouse gases concentration scenario. CRCM simulations have been performed for three ten-year time windows. These three periods correspond approximately to comtemporary, doubled and 3 time GHG concentrations. The one-way nesting technique consist in providing some GCM fields at the boundary of the regional domain. Beyond a narrow transition zone, the CRCM is free to develop its own circulation.

In order to quantify how much the CRCM simulated climate is controlled by the driving CGCMII simulation, the correlation coefficients between the two climates has been computed for each grid point of the regional domain. Spatial distribution of the correlation coefficent for some selected variables will be shown for each of the three time windows. The correlation coefficient will also be used to compare two CRCM comtemporary GHG concentrations simulations nested by the same CGCMII integration but with different nesting techniques.

Title|Fifty Years of Climate in WMO - a Foundation for the Future
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Peter
Last_name_1|Scholefield
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|World Climate Data and Monitoring Programme Division, World Meteorological Organization
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|scholefield_p@gateway.wmo.ch
phone|+4122 730 8377
fax|+4122 730 8042
street_address|
city|Geneva
province|
postal_code|
country|Switzerland
Abstract| As it celebrates its 50th birthday this year, WMO can reflect with pride on its past achievements in in leading a growing awareness of the importance climate and coordinating an international response to the threat of climate change. This presentation will describe some of the milestones during the last century in the evolution in the understanding of climate as both a resource and a threat. Under the International Meteorological Organization, predecessor to the WMO, climate activities adhered to a traditional statistical, atmospheric

view of climate. This view began to change with the establishment of WMO. At the first session of the WMO Commission for Climatology (CCl) in March 1953, consideration was given to "how meteorological data can best be applied to the study of the interrelation between climate, health and comfort of man". Contributing to this growing interest in effect of climate on human activities was a period of seemingly unconnected climate events in the 60s and early 1970s which prompted WMO to take a deep interest in the possibility of major changes in the global climate. WMO actively pursued this emerging climate change issue which led to the establishment of the World Climate Programme in 1979, the IPCC in 1998 and the adoption of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change at the Rio "Earth Summit" in 1992.

At the dawn of the new millennium, WMO is intent on pursuing its role as the authoritative scientific voice on climate-related issues. The presentation will examine how WMO is positioning itself to address a number of formidable challenges such as the profound effect that remote sensing technology is having on traditional climate observation networks, taking greater advantage of internet technology, continuing the quest to detect climate change and addressing the new frontier of climate prediction.

Title|Needle shading and bark reflectivity to solar radiation at the surface of spruce leaders for leader temperature modelling
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Brian G.
Last_name_1|Sieben
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Department of Forest Sciences, University of British Columbia, and Cirrus Environmental Consulting
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BOUNDARY LAYERS, AIR-SEA INTERACTION, WAVES AND SEA-ICE
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_2|Slide projector
email|brian_sieben@canada.com
phone|604 264-1420
fax|604 822-9102
street_address|2424 Main Mall
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V6T 1Z4
country|Canada
Abstract|<!------- Abstract intended for the CSAM session, if their is one -------> Knowledge of spruce leader temperatures is required to predict the temperature dependent development potential of the spruce weevil, Pissodes strobi, which develops inside young leaders. The temperature dependent development potential of the spruce weevil as measured in accumulated degree-days can be utilised for hazard rating purposes. The solution of an energy balance equation to predict leader temperatures required the determination of the bark albedo and the evaluation of the role of needles in reducing the amount of available solar radiation at the surface of the bark.

The leader bark albedo of interior spruce, Picea glauca x engelmannii, was determined by measuring bark reflectivity every 10

nm over a 250 to 2500 nm range in an integrating sphere and by weighting the reflectivity values by the modelled solar spectrum at ground level. The solar spectrum was found to change throughout the day as the solar path length changed with solar elevation, thus, the relative weighting of the individual measured bark reflectivity values changed throughout the day. The albedo or average weighted reflectivity of the leader bark to global solar radiation was approximately 43% at noon during summer in Vancouver, BC. The albedo of the leader bark was approximately 54% in the morning and afternoon during summer in Vancouver, BC.

The amount of needle shading on the spruce leader bark surface was determined using a ray tracing computer simulation. The amount of needle shade was found to vary by needle angle, needle length, needle density and by solar elevation. Minimum needle shading occurred when the solar elevation was equal to the needle angle. Maximum needle shading occurred when the solar elevation was greater than the needle angle where multiple needle shading resulted in near total shading. Multiple needle shading may partly explain the observed decrease in leader temperatures near noon. At solar elevations below the needle angle, shading was typically 40 to 60% depending on needle angle, needle density and needle length.

Title|Dynamic Fetch and the "Rogue" Wave Event at Port-aux-Basques
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|R.
Last_name_1|Bigio
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|R.
Last_name_2|Lalbeharry
First_name_3|B. R.
Last_name_3|Thomas
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, Environment Canada, Halifax
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Meteorological Service of Canada, Environment Canada, Downsview
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Meteorological Service of Canada, Environment Canada, Dartmouth
If_affiliated|3.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|ralph.bigio@ec.gc.ca
phone|902-427-0550 extn. 6374
fax|902-427-6381
street_address|Weather Services Centre Halifax (N35), Maritime Forces Atlantic, PO Box 99000 Stn FORCES
city|Halifax
province|NS
postal_code|B3K 5X5
country|Canada
Abstract|During the storm of January 20-22, 2000, at least two large rogue waves hit Port-aux-Basques in southwestern Newfoundland causing an estimated 500K damage. Environment Canada personnel who inspected the damage concluded that the crest of the bigger of the two waves was about 9 m at the Channel Head residential area of Port-aux-Basques, and

was at least 15 m at the lighthouse on Channel Head Island. Heights are referenced to the low tide level. Damage was caused by both heavy surf and storm surge. Other communities on the south coast of Newfoundland and the eastern shores of Nova Scotia also experienced destructive waves and storm surge.

Dynamic (or trapped) fetch occurs when the generating area moves with the wave group it generates (Bigio, 1996). In such conditions, waves can grow without limit until the generating area changes speed or direction.

The motion of the storm centre and the presence of long-period waves suggest that dynamic fetch was involved. Buoy data are examined to test this hypothesis. Possible causes of the rogue waves at Channel Head are examined.

The track of this storm and the associated dynamic fetch brought high-energy long-period waves across the continental shelf to the east coast of Nova Scotia and the south coast of Newfoundland. The combination of high heights and long periods also created very dangerous wave conditions over the shallower banks of the Scotian Shelf. The long period, and hence the long wavelength, of the waves meant that they were in transitional-depth water as they passed over these banks. The effects of shoaling and refraction are discussed. The deep-water storm waves are compared to wave climate statistics.

Wave simulations from the operational ocean wave model WAM are also compared with the buoy observations to examine how well the WAM performed in generating the extreme sea states observed for this storm case.

Title|Changes in Northwest Atlantic Deep Water properties in the early 1990's
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|R.M.
Last_name_1|Hendry
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|I.M.
Last_name_2|Yashayaev
Organisation_1|Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Bedford Institute of Oceanography
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|hendryr@mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca
phone|(902) 426 9156
fax|(902) 426 7827
street_address|Box 1006
city|Dartmouth
province|NS
postal_code|B2Y 4A2
country|Canada
Abstract|Northwest Atlantic Deep Water (NWADW) is the densest deep water mass of the northern North Atlantic. NWADW is a diluted form of Denmark Strait Overflow Water (DSOW) that originates in the Greenland

Sea and is exported to the North Atlantic through Denmark Strait. Interannual variations in air-sea interaction modulate the formation and export of DSOW, and thus change the thermohaline circulation of the North Atlantic. NWADW moves from its northern source region to the deep North Atlantic via deep boundary flows. A component of the deep boundary current follows a counterclockwise path around the perimeter of the deep Labrador Sea and exits to the south on the western side. The waters carried by this deep flow continue into the Newfoundland Basin and beyond as the classical Deep Western Boundary Current. An analysis of changes in NWADW properties in the deep Labrador Sea based on historical data and annual transects carried out since 1990 shows spatially and temporally coherent patterns of interannual variability. A relative maximum in Labrador Sea NWADW temperature and salinity in the late 1980's was followed by a period of freshening and cooling that produced near-record-low temperatures in 1996. Newfoundland Basin measurements from1990-1995 allow some insight into the downstream evolution of these changes. The temperature and salinity of the densest layers on the continental rise in the western Newfoundland Basin co-varied with the Labrador Sea changes during the 1990-1995 period: changes in source properties appear to move relatively rapidly along the boundary. The temperature and salinity in the deepest waters in the interior of the Newfoundland Basin also varied during this period, but the changes are less easy to interpret.

Title|The Cooperative Program for Operational Meteorology, Education and Training (COMET)
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|Patrick
Last_name_1|Dills
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Timothy
Last_name_2|Spangler
First_name_3|Wendy
Last_name_3|Schreiber-Abshire
First_name_4|Richard
Last_name_4|Cianflone
Organisation_1|University Corporation for Atmospheric Research / COMET, Boulder, CO
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Organisation_2|National Weather Service, Office of Meteorology, Boulder, CO
If_affiliated|2.4
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|dills@comet.ucar.edu
phone|(303)497-8357
fax|
street_address|P.O. Box 3000
city|Boulder
province|CO
postal_code|80307-3000
country|USA

Abstract|The COMET Program was established in 1989 by the University Corporation for Atmospheric Research. Its primary sponsors are the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, the Air Force Weather Agency, and the Naval Meteorology and Oceanography Command. COMET Program objectives are to provide intensive education and training for operational meteorologists, increased collaboration between the operational and research communities, and improved formal university education to provide future meteorologists with enhanced educational and professional qualifications.

The COMET Education and Training Program consists of in-residence and teletraining courses, multimedia-based learning modules, and on-line resources. A variety of residence courses, 1 to 7 weeks in length, are offered on topics in mesoscale meteorology and hydrology. Shorter teletraining sessions are offered on specialized mesoscale topics. The courses are taught by university faculty and operational weather forecasters and combine conceptual lecture presentations with case-based laboratory exercises. Students are primarily National Weather Service (NWS) operational forecasters, but seats are made available to the university community, AES Canada, and the private sector as well. Multimedia-based learning (MBL) modules, delivered via CD-ROM or the World Wide Web, provide professional development for operational forecasters and others in the atmospheric science community. These MBL modules are developed in consultation with subject matter experts from the academic and operational meteorology communities. The COMET Program, in collaboration with the NWS Training Center in Kansas City and the Operational Support Facility in Norman have made on-line resources available to the larger meteorological community via a meteorology education and training Web site:

http://meted.ucar.edu/

<p align=justify>
These resources include a rich library of case study materials that has been developed to support courses and MBL module development. The MetEd Web site is the primary location for all Web-based materials produced by the three NWS training programs, and includes other information and resources pertinent to meteorology training and education. Additional meteorological education and training products are currently under development, including live and archived Webcasts of residence classroom presentations.

The COMET Outreach Program sponsors cooperative and partners projects and fellowships aimed at the advancement of applied research in mesoscale meteorology by fostering collaborative research between academic researchers and operational forecasters. This program also sponsors regional meteorology workshops and symposia.
Title|THE SIMULATION OF COMPLEX LAND COVER IN REGIONAL CLIMATE STUDIES
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Diana
Last_name_1|Vergeshy
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada, Downsview
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector

email|Diana.Verseghy@ec.gc.ca
phone|(416) 739-4422
fax|(416) 739-5700
street_address|4905 Dufferin St.
city|Downsview
province|ON
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|The land surface exhibits small-scale heterogeneities at scales far smaller than even regional climate models are generally run. The degree of scale mismatch can range from relatively slight, as in the case of the HAPEX-Mobilhy study area, to extreme, as in the case of the BOREAS region. In the HAPEX-Mobilhy study area, the two main land cover types were coniferous forest and agricultural areas, with relatively minor sub-grid scale heterogeneity. In the case of the BOREAS area, the land cover consisted of a highly complex mixture of coniferous forest, deciduous forest, wetlands, lakes and burned areas, at scales often considerably below that of regional modelling grids. Land surface models attempting to address such a modelling problem must adopt some form of a mosaic approach to characterize the different land cover types present however, the model physics must also be capable of handling the highly distinctive energy and moisture transfer processes within such sub-grid elements. Satellite data must be relied upon to provide key input variables, and the limitations of such data must be recognized. This presentation will describe improvements that have been made to CLASS, the Canadian Land Surface Scheme, to handle such modelling challenges, and work that is underway to begin modelling studies over the BOREAS area using CLASS coupled with the Canadian Regional Climate Model.
Title|Generation of Streamflow with WatCLASS: Theories and Impacts on the Soil Moisture Budget
author_no|4
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|E.D.
Last_name_1|Soulis
First_name_2|K.R.
Last_name_2|Snelgrove
Presenting_author|2
First_name_3|F.R.
Last_name_3|Seglenieks
First_name_4|N.
Last_name_4|Kouwen
Organisation_1|Dept. of Civil Engineering, University of Waterloo
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|krsnelgr@sunburn.uwaterloo.ca
phone|519-888-4567 x6112
fax|519-888-6197
street_address|University of Waterloo
city|Waterloo
province|Ontario
postal_code|N2L 3G1
country|Canada

Abstract|Improved soil moisture simulation using modern land surface process models have provided atmospheric simulations with an enhanced lower boundary condition. Validation of soil moisture improvements within these models has proven to be problematic because of the spatial heterogeneity of soil water and the difficulty in its direct measurement over large areas. One approach toward soil moisture validation has been the incorporation of streamflow hydrology within land surface models and the exploitation of the connection between soil moisture storage and observed streamflow. While the ability to validate on streamflow provides important evidence related to soil moisture, it is not absolute since streamflow is an integration of the various upstream moisture stores. The distribution of soil moisture within the soil column must be considered since it is important for both atmospheric energy partitioning and streamflow generation. High moisture levels near to the surface are likely to produce both enhanced runoff and evaporation while, at depth, soil moisture becomes less available for evaporation and lower soil hydrologic conductivities restrict runoff generation.

Efforts at the University of Waterloo have been directed toward the improvement in the soil moisture simulations with CLASS (Canadian Land Surface Scheme) by providing a direct linkage with the hydrologic model WATFLOOD. This linkage is directed at the CLASS soil column and the removal of water from its topmost soil layer in a hydrologically sound manner. Providing this mechanism for runoff generation reduces near surface soil moisture during and immediately following rainfall events. Data from the BOREAS Northern Study Area Old Black Spruce Tower Site (NSA-OBS) will be used to demonstrate the benefits of the new runoff generation mechanisms for particular storm events. The goal of this poster is to present the revised runoff generation theories proposed for CLASS and assess their impact on the evaporation and runoff generation.

A new program, called WatCLASS, is being used to test the scheme. The code uses WATFLOOD streamflow routing and the modified version of CLASS for the vertical water budget calculations.
Title|Enhancing Soil Moisture Simulation in Land Surface Models: Testing of WatCLASS with the BOREAS Data Archive
author_no|4
organisation_no|2
First_name_1|K. R.
Last_name_1|Snelgrove
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|E. A.
Last_name_2|Whidden
First_name_3|E. D.
Last_name_3|Soulis
First_name_4|N.
Last_name_4|Kouwen
Organisation_1|Dept. of Civil Engineering, University of Waterloo
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.3
If_affiliated|1.4
Organisation_2|Dept. of Geography, McGill University
If_affiliated|2.2
Session|LAND SURFACE PROCESSES AND HYDROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector

Equipment_3|LCD display unit
email|krsnelgr@uwaterloo.ca
phone|519-888-4567 x6112
fax|519-888-6197
street_address|University of Waterloo
city|Waterloo
province|Ontario
postal_code|N2L 3G1
country|Canada
Abstract|The BOREAS Project undertaken in Manitoba and Saskatchewan had as its major goal the improve our understanding of the interactions between the boreal forest biome and the atmosphere. Measurements taken during this field experiment provide a unique opportunity to validate theories developed for Canadian land surface models. One area under development within CLASS (Canadian Land Surface Scheme) has been the addition of a streamflow generation component by the completion of an interface with the WATFLOOD hydrologic model. Testing of this model, called WatCLASS, centers on the partitioning of precipitation into runoff, evaporation and moisture storage. While runoff data in the form of streamflow are widely measured, other quantities such as evaporation and storage are not. Of primary concern in the WatCLASS linkage is the ability to calibrate on streamflow data alone and provide improved representation of latent heat flux to atmospheric models. With both evaporation and runoff measured (and to a limited extent storage) during the BOREAS project, a program has been developed to determine whether evaporation simulations are enhanced as refinements in streamflow generation are made.

The test program involves the use of WatCLASS with data from three scales namely tower scale, study area scale and BOREAS transect scale. Meteorological forcing data sets for each of these scales have been developed as part of the BOREAS Follow-On Project and involves the interpolation of available point data to form a new spatial data set and the filling-in of missing point data in a consistent manner. This new data set provides 3 complete years of hourly data for 4 study area towers, for the North and South Study areas at a 2 kilometer resolution and for the BOREAS Hydromet Region at 50 kilometer resolution. Because a majority of the validation data are available at the point scale, streamflow generation theory and controlling parameters will be developed at this fine scale and used at progressively large scales. The goal of the study is to have parameters, developed at fine scales, transferable to the larger modelling area such that streamflow, the most widely available validation data set, is well represented.

Title|Inertial Motions in Lake Ontario from Coincident Current Meter and Drifter Measurements
author_no|4
organisation_no|4
First_name_1|Badal
Last_name_1|Pal
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Richard E.
Last_name_2|Thomson
First_name_3|Alexander B.
Last_name_3|Rabinovich
First_name_4|Raj
Last_name_4|Murthy

Organisation_1|Canadian Inst. for Climate Studies, Univ. of Victoria
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|Institute of Ocean Sciences, Sidney, B.C.
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Moscow, Russia
If_affiliated|3.3
Organisation_4|National Water Research Institute, Burlington, Ontario
If_affiliated|4.4
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|badal.pal@ec.gc.ca
phone|(250) 472-4680
fax|(250) 721-7217
street_address|Saunders Annex
city|Victoria
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|We describe the cross-shore structure and seasonal variations of near-inertial oscillations in Lake Ontario along a transect starting from the Darlington Power Generating Station on the north shore of the lake. The analysis is based on concurrent measurements by moored 10 m-depth current meters and 3.5 m drogued satellite-tracked drifters deployed between April and October, 1990. The results show the following. (1) Fluctuations in the velocity field were predominantly in the near-inertial (0.7-1.8 cpd) and low-frequency (0.7 cpd) bands. Near-inertial currents were intermittent, wind-driven and dominated by the clockwise rotary component of motion. The peak frequency of inertial oscillations was blue-shifted by 4.7% of the local inertial frequency (f=1.388 cpd). (2) Near-inertial motions intensified with offshore distance whereas low-frequency motions peaked at about 4 km offshore, and then decayed with offshore distance. A sharp nearshore rise in the kinetic energy of near-inertial and low-frequency motions implies a coastal boundary layer of 5-7 km width. (3) In spring, when the lake was unstratified, near-inertial currents were weak (2-5 cm/s). With the onset of summer stratification, strong inertial currents were observed by all current meters except the mooring 1 km from shore. The rms speed of near-inertial currents reached a maximum of 15-20 cm/s from August through September in the offshore region. (4) In summer, the energy of inertial motions at 3.5 m depth was an order of magnitude greater than at 10 m depth. (5) Coherence estimates from the current meter records show that near-inertial motions remain well correlated over a cross-shore distance of 11 km.

Title|A renewed Community for Mesoscale Modeling
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Robert
Last_name_1|Benoit
First_name_2|Stephane
Last_name_2|Chamberland
Presenting_author|2
First_name_3|Wei
Last_name_3|Yu
Organisation_1|Recherche en Prevision Numerique, MSC
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2

If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Stephane.Chamberland@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514) 421-4784
fax|(514) 421-2106
street_address|2121 Trans-Canada N., Suite 554
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|In 1994, the Meteorological Research Branch (MRB) of Environment Canada delivered MC2 as the first mesoscale model to the community of Canadian modelers. A rather large community benefited from the coupling of MC2 to a comprehensive physics library this spurred many experiments and mesoscale case studies. Then came a time when the central support could no more be given.

In the current context, MRB sees again the value of the community mesoscale modeling effort and created a group dedicated to it. The main goals of this group are to promote, unify and support mesoscale research done in universities and other laboratories with the MRB-CMC modeling developments in that matter. As the new LAM version of the GEM model becomes fully tested, the model proposed to the community will change from the MC2 at first, to the GEM-LAM.

The group will seek modern and efficient ways to disseminate up to date informations on the models and on the ongoing projects of the community. While users problem-solving has to remain, the accent will be put on keeping the mesoscale community well-connected and well-equipped with performing research tools.

An outline of the models, the type of services offered by the group, and examples of planned developments will be presented.
Title|Canadian Participation To The Mesoscale Alpine Programme (MAP)
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Robert
Last_name_1|Benoit
First_name_2|Wei
Last_name_2|Yu
First_name_3|Stéphane
Last_name_3|Chamberland
Presenting_author|3
Organisation_1|Recherche en Prevision Numerique, MSC
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Stephane.Chamberland@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514) 421-4784
fax|(514) 421-2106
street_address|2121 Trans-Canada N., Suite 554
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3

country|Canada
Abstract|After four years of preparation, MSC and other Canadian researchers recently completed their participation to the field phase of the Mesoscale Alpine Programme (MAP) - an experiment designed to improve weather forecasting in mountainous regions. This international meteorological experiment, based in the densely instrumented European Alps, is unique because of the region's physical geography and the proximity to the Mediterranean that together lead to extreme meteorological phenomena.

As a partner of the MAP, Canada provided support in validating fine-scale models in collaboration with Alpine European countries. The Numerical Prediction Research Division (RPN, Dorval) has adapted its MC2 weather forecasting model for MAP and combined it with the Swiss national forecasting system, to ensure complete and very finescale (3 km mesh) coverage of daily changes in all phenomena across the Alpine mountains - a world first in the 'operational' forecasting field. The project was a collaborative project with the Swiss Meteorological Institute (SMI Zurich) and the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH Zurich).

Nature was cooperative and 17 IOPs took place to measure the influence of topography on precipitation in the Alps, the alpine atmospheric flow, the boundary layer near ground level, cloud processes, strong valley winds, and turbulence/waves aloft. An overview of the model configuration and overall performance is presented along with simulation and early validation results from selected MAP cases. Some critical aspects that require particular attention in future research are also addressed.
Title|Empirical Orthogonal Functions for Modelling 3D-Var Forecast Error Statistics
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Mark
Last_name_1|Buehner
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Pierre
Last_name_2|Gauthier
First_name_3|Gilbert
Last_name_3|Brunet
Organisation_1|Data Assimilation and Satellite Meteorology Division, Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|ENVIRONMENTAL PREDICTION
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|Mark.Buehner@ec.gc.ca
phone|(514)421-4613
fax|
street_address|2121 Trans-Canada Hwy
city|Dorval
province|Quebec
postal_code|H9P 1J3
country|Canada
Abstract|The forecast error statistics of the Canadian 3D-var under development (Gauthier et. al. 1999) are estimated from an ensemble of

lagged forecasts (NMC method). To obtain a satisfactory result, it is common practice to impose many simplifying assumptions on the structure of the error covariances such as stationarity, homogeneity, and isotropy. Our goal is to explore the impact of using a more general formulation of the forecast error statistics. The proposed approach and preliminary results will be presented.

We use empirical orthogonal functions (EOFs) estimated directly from an ensemble that is representative of the forecast error within the assimilation cycle. The EOFs are the leading eigenvectors of the complete (non-homogeneous, non-isotropic) forecast error covariance matrix that are statistically significant. The ensemble may be derived using either the lagged-forecast method, or from a set of perturbed forecasts valid at the analysis time, or a combination of the two. Therefore the approach may be applied using both stationary and non-stationary statistics. Approaches have also been developed to use the current representation of the forecast statistics for the covariances in the null space of the EOFs and to localise the horizontal correlations.

Preliminary results demonstrate that the use of EOFs calculated from an ensemble of O(100) error samples is feasible and provides qualitatively reasonable analysis increments. Some non-isotropic features in the structure functions appear to be meteorologically significant.

Title|A Permutation Approach to the Validation of Short Regional Climate Model Simulations
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Murray D.
Last_name_1|MacKay
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Climate Processes and Earth Observation Division, MSC
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|ATMOSPHERIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|murray.mackay@ec.gc.ca
phone|416) 739-5710
fax|(416) 739-5700
street_address|4905 Dufferin Str.
city|Downsview
province|Ontario
postal_code|M3H 5T4
country|Canada
Abstract|Short regional climate model simulations are routinely compared with observations, though because of extremely small sample sizes (often only a single season or year is simulated) it is generally difficult to establish whether any model-reality differences are statistically significant. In the following, a permutation technique based on the Pool Permutation Procedure of Preisendorfer and Barnett is proposed to estimate the statistical significance of similarities between spatial fields as simulated by a regional climate model, and observations, when the climate model is nested within operational analyses (i.e. perfect lateral boundary conditions). To illustrate the technique, we consider a short simulation over the Mackenzie River Basin of northwestern Canada made using the Canadian Regional Climate Model, and focus our attention on accumulated monthly precipitation and monthly average screen temperature. For comparison we have a 45 year

gridded, monthly climate dataset produced by the Meteorological Service of Canada over the same region, based on adjusted operational climate station data.
Title|Synoptic Description of the Atlantic Storm of January 21, 2000
author_no|3
organisation_no|3
First_name_1|John
Last_name_1|MacPhee
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Bill
Last_name_2|Richards
First_name_3|Ted
Last_name_3|McIldoon
Organisation_1|Newfoundland Weather Centre, Gander, NF
If_affiliated|1.1
Organisation_2|New Brunswick Weather Centre, Fredericton, NB
If_affiliated|2.2
Organisation_3|Maritimes Weather Centre, Dartmouth, NS
If_affiliated|3.3
Session|OPERATIONAL METEOROLOGY
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|John.MacPhee@ec.gc.ca
phone|709-256-6623
fax|709-256-6604
street_address|PO Box 370
city|Gander
province|NF
postal_code|A1V 1W7
country|Canada
Abstract|Atlantic Canada was battered by a winter storm on Friday and Saturday, January 21st and 22nd, 2000. This Cape Hatteras Low dropped to an exceptionally low 94.6 kpa when it was 90 nautical miles south of Halifax. The central pressure remained below 95.0 kpa as it tracked northward across the Central Gulf of St. Lawrence, making it one of the few storms known to have been below 95.0 kpa while over Gulf waters. This storm was well handled by the Numerical Weather Products (NWP) which forecast its formation and movement (several days) in advance. The forecasts issued by all three Weather Centres in Atlantic Region accurately predicted the depth of the low, wind speeds and, for the most part (with the exception of being a little light for the 22-0600z period) significant wave heights associated with the storm.

We will show how this low developed, discuss the return period for a low of this depth over the Gulf Of St. Lawrence, and consider what warnings were issued and how well were they distributed and understood. The effort put into a Storm Damage Survey turned up some complaints about the Warnings issued for Higher than Normal Water Levels. What have we learned from this feedback? What changes could or should be made? An overview of the snowfall/rainfall amounts will the wrap-up the presentation.

Title|The Wave in Channel Head
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|John
Last_name_1|MacPhee

Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Newfoundland Weather Centre, Gander, NF
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|John.MacPhee@ec.gc.ca
phone|709-256-6623
fax|709-256-6604
street_address|PO Box 370
city|Gander
province|NF
postal_code|A1V 1W7
country|Canada
Abstract|The Channel Head portion of Port Aux Basques was hardest hit of all Newfoundland communities by the January storm. Here lives were almost lost and many people suffered great financial loss. Two events battered this area in the morning hours of Saturday, January 22. There were storm to hurricane force winds in the area Friday night and into Saturday morning. The recorded peak wind of 1852G74 KTS (Southerly 96 KM/H gusting 137 KM/H) was at 01:30 AM NST (22-0500Z). The sea state had increased sharply with the significant wave running at 6 to 8 metres from the south. In the greater Port Aux Basques region the water levels were running well above the tidal normals, resulting from a combination of tide, large significant wave heights and storm surge. In short, the area was experiencing storm conditions. On top of these storm conditions, which existed along the full southwest and south coasts of Newfoundland, at approximately 3:00 AM NST Saturday the first of two large waves struck the Channel Head area. This first wave did damage to homes and vehicles and was both large and unusual enough to draw people out of their homes. A second wave struck the area about 10 minutes after the first large wave, causing great personal loss (insurance will not cover the damage) and nearly taking lives.

This presentation will discuss the first notification of this event and the steps followed in investigating it. Why was there a delay in acknowledging that the area was struck by a large wave? Why is it hard to conduct a damage investigation by phone? An explanation of how the wave height was determined will also be presented.

Title|Parameterization of the effect of sub-grid-scale buoyancy forcing variability in an OGCM convection scheme
author_no|3
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Konstantin
Last_name_1|Zahariev
Presenting_author|1
First_name_2|Norm
Last_name_2|McFarlane

First_name_3|George
Last_name_3|Boer
Organisation_1|Canadian Centre for Climate Modelling and Analysis
If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|1.2
If_affiliated|1.3
Session|OCEANIC PROCESSES

Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|acrnrkz@ec.gc.ca
phone|250-363-8246
fax|250-363-8247
street_address|P.O.Box 1700, STN CSC, University of Victoria
city|Victoria
province|B.C.
postal_code|V8W 2Y2
country|Canada
Abstract|Previous studies have shown that the thermohaline circulation in ocean general circulation models exhibits sensitivity to the parameterization of convection and to its location and amount. These models typically use a convective adjustment scheme to remove gravitational instabilities resulting from surface heat losses due to buoyancy forcing. The convective scheme operates on values of buoyancy forcing, model temperature, and salinity, which represent averages over a grid square. However, buoyancy forcing would typically vary on spatial scales much smaller than that resolved by the ocean models; consequently there might be events on a sub-grid scale where convection would occur even though the horizontally-averaged buoyancy loss is not large enough to trigger convection in the model for the entire grid square. We propose a parameterization scheme to account for this variability of buoyancy forcing, for use in OGCMs, and present model results using this modified convective adjustment scheme.

Title|The Carbon Budget of Canadian Forests
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Werner A.
Last_name_1|Kurz
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|ESSA Technologies Ltd.
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|BIOGEOCHEMICAL CYCLES
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|wkurz@essa.com
phone|(604) 7332996
fax|
street_address|1765 8th Street
city|Vancouver
province|BC
postal_code|V5K 2B0
country|Canada
Abstract|Terrestrial carbon (C) budgets should be based on a systems approach that accounts for the dynamics of all significant C stocks. The appropriate indicator for the net change in landscape-level (1 million ha) forest ecosystem C stocks is net biome production (NBP), which is calculated as net ecosystem production (NEP) minus losses from natural and anthropogenic disturbances. Stage of stand development and recent (30 years) disturbance history are the two overriding factors that determine the annual net C balance of a stand. At the landscape-level, age-class structure and disturbance regime are the primary characteristics that determine the annual net C balance. At both the stand and landscape level, environmental conditions (temperature, water balance, etc.) modify the short-term and long-term C dynamics. Carbon budgeting approaches based on forest inventories, such as the Carbon Budget Model of the Canadian Forest Sector, yield estimates of net

biome production, but that model does not simulate physiological processes that may be affected by environmental changes. Flux measurements are important to help develop and parameterize models of ecosystem response to environmental conditions. To obtain landscape-level C budgets, results from flux measurements must be put into a systems framework with which to calculate NBP. We will review the estimates of NBP of the forests in Canada, demonstrate the role of changes in disturbance regimes during this century, and discuss some of the key uncertainties in these estimates.
Title|Keynote Address: Societal Aspect of Weather: Implications for Research and Policy
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Roger A.
Last_name_1|Pielke
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|National Center for Atmospheric Research
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rogerp@ucar.edu
phone|303 497-8111
fax|303 497-8125
street_address|PO Box 3000
city|Boulder
province|CO
postal_code|80307-3000
country|USA
Abstract| Weather and climate are resulting in growing impacts on society. At the same time the atmospheric sciences are rapidly developing products - primarily predictive - in hope that decision makers might better cope with weather. Central to improved responses to weather and climate, including an appreciation for the use and value of predictions, is better understanding of the interrelation of human and atmospheric factors in creating vulnerabilities (and opportunities) with respect to weather and climate. This talk will discuss (a) the methods and data used by researchers who study the societal impacts of weather and climate, (b) the reasons underlying the apparent growth in weather-related impacts, and (c) implications of this research for the research and policy communities with particular attention to the use and value of forecasts and the role of multidisciplinary research as a mechanism to better link scientific research with the needs of end users.
Title|Value of climate and weather products
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Valerie
Last_name_1|Sexton
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Environmental Economics Branch, Environment Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|valerie.sexton@ec.gc.ca
phone|819 994 6215
fax|
street_address|24th Floor, 10 Wellington Street

city|Hull
province|Quebec
postal_code|K1A 0H3
country|Canada
Abstract| Weather and climate products and services should be valued for three reasons. First, the benefits of these products and services can be contrasted to their costs to indicate the level of funding or investment merited. Second, valuation can be used to compare emerging technologies, systems, techniques, services and research which indicate which take priority given limited resources. Third, valuation can make a significant contribution to distinguishing between services and products which constitute the provision of a public good and which merit the charging of fees.

In the final analysis, what we seek to value is weather information and the impact that actions taken in response to that information (or not taken) have. As in all valuation exercises, one can apply the Revealed Preference or Contingent Valuation approaches to determine this. The former encompasses both Directly Observed Values and Indirectly Observed Values used to attach values to weather-related services and products. Actual expenditures on services and products are taken to show their value under the Directly Observed Values approach, whereas it is assumed that the value of weather-related information is capitalized into the prices of certain goods in the Indirectly Observed Values method. Contingent Valuation, on the other hand, is the established non-market valuation method, where by means of a survey, the willingness to pay of individuals for weather information is discerned.

The challenges associated with using these approaches include identification of forecast-sensitive users, estimating user response in the absence of forecasts, and a lack of data on which to base a valuation. The predictive nature of the subject area adds a further wrinkle, as the relationship between accuracy and value must be ascertained and the methodologies for doing so are not fully developed.

Valuation of meteorological services and products is an emerging area of study, both methodologically and in terms of applications of valuation tools. At present the area of study is not a well coordinated one, either in Canada or abroad. A comprehensive and cohesive research plan is required if valuation techniques are to be extended and improved to support the decision-making process. For instance, what is the basis upon which an overall evaluation of these services and products should be done? Is a geographic division best, i.e., by province or region or for the country? Should services be valued according to the type of weather phenomena they relate to or by the type of impact they have? There is at present no established framework for analysis which answers these types of questions.

One possible approach to setting up a framework to guide the valuation process would include the following:

Organization of a multidisciplinary Working Group to guide the process which would consist of meteorologists, economists, and users of products and services.
Decision on what scope and basis the valuation would be organized and undertaken (geographical, impacts, type of weather event).

Review of valuation literature and techniques that would support valuation and identification of knowledge and tools gaps. Group would encourage research in these areas.
Valuation on agreed upon basis, according to the impact the information generated has on individuals and their expression of preferences through market behaviour or expressed willingness to pay.

Title|Weather Prophets: The Private Industry Perspective
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Ron
Last_name_1|Bianchi
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|The Weather Network/MeteoMedia
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|rbianchi@ilap.com
phone|905 566-9511 ext. 268
fax|
street_address|1 Robert Speck Parkway, Suite 1600
city|Mississauga
province|Ontario
postal_code|L4Z 4B3
country|Canada
Abstract| The economic value of forecasts and meteorological services are the raison d'etre in any weather-based private enterprise. This presentation will use a business model to discuss the current state of the market, different types of customers, and customer expectations regarding meteorological products and services. The role of verification as a competitive advantage, and the industry's need to put an increased emphasis on verification will be discussed. As well, discussion regarding competing interests between "science" and "entertainment", and their respective economic values, will be introduced. And finally, provocative discussion will be provided regarding the economic value to society of forecasts that stimulate economic activity, such as forecasts that generate the purchasing of snow shovels, batteries, air-conditioners, etc.
Title|The Economic Context of Weather Information Generation and Dissemination
author_no|2
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Kim
Last_name_1|Rollins
First_name_2|Jeremy S.
Last_name_2|Brown
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|University of Guelph

If_affiliated|1.1
If_affiliated|2.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|krollins@uoguelph.ca
phone|(519) 824-4120 Ext. 3890
fax|(519) 767-1510
street_address|Department of Agricultural Economics and Business

city|Guelph
province|Ontario
postal_code|N1G 2W1
country|Canada
Abstract| Weather information, improvements in forecasting, and dissemination services are highly valued by society. The basic economic reasoning is that weather events generate some risk, and most members of society are risk averse. Thus, forecasting information that can reduce uncertainty is as valuable as the costs avoided by reducing risk. Technological advances are continually increasing the options available to produce and disseminate information to user groups, which are becoming more specialized. There has been much interest and applied research in estimating the economic value of weather information. These values indicate that the benefits to society are substantial. But what do these values indicate in the larger context of public sector weather policy and decision-making? What are appropriate goals for public agencies that generate and provide weather information? Should all attempts be made to provide the highest quality services to the public in all situations? The costs of some services might not justify their use in every situation in which they are technically feasible. What services should the public pay for and what are appropriate prices? Public sector budgets ideally reflect the opportunity cost of the same dollars spent in other areas, such as health and education. An additional dollar invested in any one area reflects the opportunities lost in investing it elsewhere. Economic analysis offers much more than simply a means of accounting for benefits and costs, and is most useful in providing decision rules for investing to optimize public and private welfare in the long term. This paper will review the basic economic framework in which public and private goods are produced and disseminated to the public so as to maximize societal benefits over a broad mix of goods and services within the context of weather information provision.
Title|Panel Discussion: Value of Weather Services
author_no|1
organisation_no|1
First_name_1|Moderator: Richard
Last_name_1|Berry
Presenting_author|1
Organisation_1|Meteorological Service of Canada
If_affiliated|1.1
Session|OTHER
Equipment_1|Overhead projector
email|vivek.arora@ec.gc.ca
phone|
fax|
street_address|
city|
province|
postal_code|
country|
Abstract|

PANEL: Roger Pielke Jr., Valerie Sexton, Ron Bianchi, and Kim Rollins